The Acts of the Apostles

Contents

The Acts of the Apostles

1The|strong = ”G3956” former treatise I|strong = ”G3739” made|strong = ”G4160”, O|strong = ”G5599” Theophilus|strong = ”G2321”, of|strong = ”G3056” all|strong = ”G3956” things|strong = ”G3956” which|strong = ”G3739” Jesus|strong = ”G2424” began|strong = ”G0757” to|strong = ”G0757” do|strong = ”G4160” and|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G0757” teach|strong = ”G1321”, [2] Until|strong = ”G0891” the|strong = ”G3588” day|strong = ”G2250” on|strong = ”G4151” which|strong = ”G3739”, giving commandments by|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost to|strong = ”G0891” the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652” whom|strong = ”G3739” he|strong = ”G3739” had|strong = ”G3739” chosen|strong = ”G1586”, he|strong = ”G3739” was|strong = ”G3739” taken|strong = ”G0353” up|strong = ”G0353”. [3] To|strong = ”G3004” whom|strong = ”G3739” also|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” shewed himself|strong = ”G1438” alive|strong = ”G2198” after|strong = ”G3326” his|strong = ”G0846” passion, by|strong = ”G1722” many|strong = ”G4183” proofs|strong = ”G5039”, for|strong = ”G1223” forty|strong = ”G5062” days|strong = ”G2250” appearing|strong = ”G3700” to|strong = ”G3004” them|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532” speaking|strong = ”G3004” of|strong = ”G0932” the|strong = ”G3588” kingdom|strong = ”G0932” of|strong = ”G0932” God|strong = ”G2316”. [4] And|strong = ”G2532” eating together|strong = ”G2532” with|strong = ”G0575” them|strong = ”G0846”, he|strong = ”G2532” commanded|strong = ”G3853” them|strong = ”G0846”, that|strong = ”G3739” they|strong = ”G0846” should|strong = ”G5563” not|strong = ”G3361” depart from|strong = ”G0575” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414”, but|strong = ”G0235” should|strong = ”G5563” wait|strong = ”G4037” for|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” promise|strong = ”G1860” of|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” Father|strong = ”G3962”, which|strong = ”G3739” you|strong = ”G3739” have|strong = ”G2532” heard|strong = ”G0191” (saith he|strong = ”G2532”) by|strong = ”G0575” my|strong = ”G0191” mouth. [5] For|strong = ”G3754” John|strong = ”G2491” indeed|strong = ”G3303” baptized|strong = ”G0907” with|strong = ”G3326” water|strong = ”G5204”, but|strong = ”G1161” you|strong = ”G5210” shall|strong = ”G3778” be|strong = ”G3326” baptized|strong = ”G0907” with|strong = ”G3326” the|strong = ”G1722” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost, not|strong = ”G3756” many|strong = ”G4183” days|strong = ”G2250” hence. [6] They|strong = ”G0846” therefore|strong = ”G3767” who|strong = ”G3588” were|strong = ”G3778” come|strong = ”G4905” together|strong = ”G4905”, asked|strong = ”G2065” him|strong = ”G0846”, saying|strong = ”G3004”: Lord|strong = ”G2962”, wilt thou at|strong = ”G1722” this|strong = ”G3778” time|strong = ”G5550” restore|strong = ”G0600” again the|strong = ”G3588”

kingdom|strong=”G0932” to|strong=”G3004” Israel|strong=”G2474”? [7]
But|strong=”G1161” he|strong=”G0846” said|strong=”G3004”
to|strong=”G4314” them|strong=”G0846”: It|strong=”G0846”
is|strong=”G1510” not|strong=”G3756” for|strong=”G4314”
you|strong=”G5210” to|strong=”G4314” know|strong=”G1097”
the|strong=”G3588” times|strong=”G2540” or|strong=”G2228” moments,
which|strong=”G3739” the|strong=”G3588” Father|strong=”G3962” hath
put|strong=”G5087” in|strong=”G1722” his|strong=”G0846”
own|strong=”G2398” power|strong=”G1849”: [8] But|strong=”G0235”
you|strong=”G5210” shall|strong=”G2532” receive|strong=”G2983”
the|strong=”G3956” power|strong=”G1411” of|strong=”G4151”
the|strong=”G3956” Holy|strong=”G0040” Ghost coming|strong=”G1904”
upon|strong=”G1909” you|strong=”G5210”, and|strong=”G2532”
you|strong=”G5210” shall|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G1510”
witnesses|strong=”G3144” unto me|strong=”G1473” in|strong=”G1722”
Jerusalem|strong=”G2419”, and|strong=”G2532” in|strong=”G1722”
all|strong=”G3956” Judea|strong=”G2449”, and|strong=”G2532”
Samaria|strong=”G4540”, and|strong=”G2532” even|strong=”G2532”
to|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3956” uttermost part|strong=”G1473”
of|strong=”G4151” the|strong=”G3956” earth|strong=”G1093”. [9]
And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532”
had|strong=”G3588” said|strong=”G3004” these|strong=”G3778”
things|strong=”G3778”, while|strong=”G0846” they|strong=”G0846”
looked on|strong=”G0575”, he|strong=”G2532” was|strong=”G3588”
raised|strong=”G1869” up|strong=”G1869”: and|strong=”G2532”
a|strong=”G3004” cloud|strong=”G3507” received|strong=”G5274”
him|strong=”G0846” out|strong=”G0575” of|strong=”G0575”
their|strong=”G0846” sight|strong=”G0991”. [10] And|strong=”G2532”
while|strong=”G1722” they|strong=”G0846” were|strong=”G1510”
beholding him|strong=”G0846” going|strong=”G4198” up|strong=”G1519”
to|strong=”G1519” heaven|strong=”G3772”, behold|strong=”G2400”
two|strong=”G1417” men|strong=”G0435” stood|strong=”G3936”
by|strong=”G1722” them|strong=”G0846” in|strong=”G1722”
white|strong=”G3022” garments|strong=”G2066”. [11]
Who|strong=”G3739” also|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G3004”: Ye
men|strong=”G0435” of|strong=”G0575” Galilee|strong=”G1057”,
why|strong=”G5101” stand|strong=”G2476” you|strong=”G5210”
looking|strong=”G0991” up|strong=”G0353” to|strong=”G1519”
heaven|strong=”G3772”? This|strong=”G3778” Jesus|strong=”G2424”
who|strong=”G3739” is|strong=”G5101” taken|strong=”G0353”
up|strong=”G0353” from|strong=”G0575” you|strong=”G5210”
into|strong=”G1519” heaven|strong=”G3772”, shall|strong=”G3778”
so|strong=”G2532” come|strong=”G2064”, as|strong=”G1519”
you|strong=”G5210” have|strong=”G2532” seen|strong=”G0991”
him|strong=”G0846” going|strong=”G4198” into|strong=”G1519”
heaven|strong=”G3772”. [12] Then|strong=”G5119” they|strong=”G3739”

returned|strong = ”G5290” to|strong = ”G1519” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”
from|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” mount|strong = ”G3735”
that|strong = ”G3739” is|strong = ”G1510” called|strong = ”G2564”
Olivet|strong = ”G1638”, which|strong = ”G3739” is|strong = ”G1510” nigh
Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”, within a|strong = ”G2192”
sabbath|strong = ”G4521” day’s|strong = ”G4521” journey|strong = ”G3598”.
13 And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G3753” they|strong = ”G2532”
were|strong = ”G1510” come|strong = ”G1525” in|strong = ”G1519”,
they|strong = ”G2532” went|strong = ”G0305” up|strong = ”G0305”
into|strong = ”G1519” an|strong = ”G1510” upper|strong = ”G5253”
room|strong = ”G5253”, where|strong = ”G3757” abode
Peter|strong = ”G4074” and|strong = ”G2532” John|strong = ”G2491”,
James|strong = ”G2385” and|strong = ”G2532” Andrew|strong = ”G0406”,
Philip|strong = ”G5376” and|strong = ”G2532” Thomas|strong = ”G2381”,
Bartholomew|strong = ”G0918” and|strong = ”G2532”
Matthew|strong = ”G3156”, James|strong = ”G2385” of|strong = ”G3588”
Alpheus, and|strong = ”G2532” Simon|strong = ”G4613” Zelotes,
and|strong = ”G2532” Jude|strong = ”G2455” the|strong = ”G3588” brother
of|strong = ”G3588” James|strong = ”G2385”. 14 All|strong = ”G3956”
these|strong = ”G3778” were|strong = ”G1510” persevering
with|strong = ”G4862” one|strong = ”G3661” mind|strong = ”G3661”
in|strong = ”G2532” prayer|strong = ”G4335” with|strong = ”G4862”
the|strong = ”G3956” women|strong = ”G1135”, and|strong = ”G2532”
Mary|strong = ”G3137” the|strong = ”G3956” mother|strong = ”G3384”
of|strong = ”G3956” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”, and|strong = ”G2532”
with|strong = ”G4862” his|strong = ”G0846” brethren|strong = ”G0080”. 15
In|strong = ”G1722” those|strong = ”G3588” days|strong = ”G2250”
Peter|strong = ”G4074” rising|strong = ”G0450” up|strong = ”G0450”
in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” midst|strong = ”G3319”
of|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G3588” brethren|strong = ”G0080”,
said|strong = ”G3004”: (now|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
number|strong = ”G3793” of|strong = ”G2250” persons|strong = ”G3686”
together|strong = ”G1909” was|strong = ”G1510” about|strong = ”G5613”
an|strong = ”G1510” hundred|strong = ”G1540” and|strong = ”G2532”
twenty|strong = ”G1501”:) 16 Men|strong = ”G0435”,
brethren|strong = ”G0080”, the|strong = ”G3588” scripture|strong = ”G1124”
must|strong = ”G1163” needs be|strong = ”G1096” fulfilled|strong = ”G4137”,
which|strong = ”G3739” the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost
spoke before|strong = ”G3588” by|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3588”
mouth|strong = ”G4750” of|strong = ”G4151” David|strong = ”G1138”
concerning|strong = ”G4012” Judas|strong = ”G2455”, who|strong = ”G3739”
was|strong = ”G2424” the|strong = ”G3588” leader of|strong = ”G4151”
them|strong = ”G3739” that|strong = ”G3739” apprehended
Jesus|strong = ”G2424”: 17 Who|strong = ”G3588” was|strong = ”G1510”
numbered with|strong = ”G1722” us|strong = ”G1722”, and|strong = ”G2532”
had|strong = ”G1510” obtained part|strong = ”G1473” of|strong = ”G1722”

this|strong = ”G3778” ministry|strong = ”G1248”. [18] And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” indeed|strong = ”G2532” hath possessed a|strong = ”G1096” field|strong = ”G5564” of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3956” reward|strong = ”G3408” of|strong = ”G1537” iniquity|strong = ”G0093”, and|strong = ”G2532” being|strong = ”G1096” hanged, burst|strong = ”G2997” asunder in|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3956” midst|strong = ”G3319”: and|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” his|strong = ”G0846” bowels gushed out|strong = ”G1537”. [19] And|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G0846” became|strong = ”G1096” known|strong = ”G1110” to|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” inhabitants|strong = ”G2730” of|strong = ”G0129” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”: so|strong = ”G2532” that|strong = ”G3739” the|strong = ”G3956” same|strong = ”G0846” field|strong = ”G5564” was|strong = ”G1510” called|strong = ”G2564” in|strong = ”G2730” their|strong = ”G0846” tongue, Haceldama, that|strong = ”G3739” is|strong = ”G1510” to|strong = ”G2532” say, The|strong = ”G3956” field|strong = ”G5564” of|strong = ”G0129” blood|strong = ”G0129”. [20] For|strong = ”G1063” it|strong = ”G0846” is|strong = ”G1510” written|strong = ”G1125” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” book|strong = ”G0976” of|strong = ”G1722” Psalms|strong = ”G5568”: Let|strong = ”G1096” their|strong = ”G0846” habitation become|strong = ”G1096” desolate|strong = ”G2048”, and|strong = ”G2532” let|strong = ”G1096” there|strong = ”G1510” be|strong = ”G1510” none|strong = ”G3361” to|strong = ”G2532” dwell|strong = ”G2730” therein. And|strong = ”G2532” his|strong = ”G0846” bishopric let|strong = ”G1096” another|strong = ”G2087” take|strong = ”G2983”. [21] Wherefore of|strong = ”G2962” these|strong = ”G3739” men|strong = ”G0435” who|strong = ”G3739” have|strong = ”G2532” companied with|strong = ”G1722” us|strong = ”G1722” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” time|strong = ”G5550” that|strong = ”G3739” the|strong = ”G3956” Lord|strong = ”G2962” Jesus|strong = ”G2424” came|strong = ”G1831” in|strong = ”G1722” and|strong = ”G2532” went|strong = ”G1831” out|strong = ”G1831” among|strong = ”G1722” us|strong = ”G1722”, [22] Beginning|strong = ”G0757” from|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” baptism|strong = ”G0908” of|strong = ”G2250” John|strong = ”G2491”, until|strong = ”G2193” the|strong = ”G3588” day|strong = ”G2250” wherein he|strong = ”G0846” was|strong = ”G3739” taken|strong = ”G1096” up|strong = ”G0353” from|strong = ”G0575” us, one|strong = ”G1520” of|strong = ”G2250” these|strong = ”G3778” must|strong = ”G3588” be|strong = ”G1096” made|strong = ”G1096” a|strong = ”G1096” witness|strong = ”G3144” with|strong = ”G4862” us of|strong = ”G2250” his|strong = ”G0846” resurrection|strong = ”G0386”. [23] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G3739” appointed two|strong = ”G1417”, Joseph|strong = ”G2501”, called|strong = ”G2564” Barsabas, who|strong = ”G3739” was|strong = ”G3739” surnamed

Justus|strong = ”G2459”, and|strong = ”G2532” Matthias|strong = ”G3159”.
24 And|strong = ”G2532” praying|strong = ”G4336”, they|strong = ”G3739”
said|strong = ”G3004”: Thou, Lord|strong = ”G2962”, who|strong = ”G3739”
knowest the|strong = ”G3956” hearts|strong = ”G2589” of|strong = ”G1537”
all|strong = ”G3956” men|strong = ”G3956”, shew whether|strong = ”G2532”
of|strong = ”G1537” these|strong = ”G3778” two|strong = ”G1417” thou hast
chosen|strong = ”G1586”, 25 To|strong = ”G1519” take|strong = ”G2983”
the|strong = ”G3588” place|strong = ”G5117” of|strong = ”G0575”
this|strong = ”G3778” ministry|strong = ”G1248” and|strong = ”G2532”
apostleship|strong = ”G0651”, from|strong = ”G0575”
which|strong = ”G3739” Judas|strong = ”G2455” hath by|strong = ”G0575”
transgression fallen, that|strong = ”G3739” he|strong = ”G2532”
might|strong = ”G2532” go|strong = ”G4198” to|strong = ”G1519”
his|strong = ”G2983” own|strong = ”G2398” place|strong = ”G5117”. 26
And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” gave|strong = ”G1325”
them|strong = ”G0846” lots|strong = ”G2819”, and|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” lot|strong = ”G2819” fell|strong = ”G4098”
upon|strong = ”G1909” Matthias|strong = ”G3159”, and|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G3588” numbered with|strong = ”G3326”
the|strong = ”G3588” eleven|strong = ”G1733” apostles|strong = ”G0652”.

2And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3956”
days|strong = ”G2250” of|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G3956”
Pentecost|strong = ”G4005” were|strong = ”G1510” accomplished,
they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G1510” all|strong = ”G3956”
together|strong = ”G3674” in|strong = ”G1722” one|strong = ”G3588”
place|strong = ”G1722”: 2 And|strong = ”G2532” suddenly|strong = ”G0869”
there|strong = ”G1510” came|strong = ”G1096” a|strong = ”G1096” sound
from|strong = ”G1537” heaven|strong = ”G3772”, as|strong = ”G5618”
of|strong = ”G1537” a|strong = ”G1096” mighty wind|strong = ”G4157”
coming|strong = ”G1096”, and|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G5342”
filled|strong = ”G4137” the|strong = ”G3588” whole|strong = ”G3650”
house|strong = ”G3624” where|strong = ”G3757” they|strong = ”G2532”
were|strong = ”G1510” sitting|strong = ”G2521”. 3 And|strong = ”G2532”
there appeared|strong = ”G3708” to|strong = ”G1909” them|strong = ”G0846”
parted tongues|strong = ”G1100” as|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G0846”
were|strong = ”G0846” of|strong = ”G1520” fire|strong = ”G4442”,
and|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G0846” sat|strong = ”G2523”
upon|strong = ”G1909” every|strong = ”G1538” one|strong = ”G1520”
of|strong = ”G1520” them|strong = ”G0846”: 4 And|strong = ”G2532”
they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G3956” all|strong = ”G3956”
filled|strong = ”G4130” with|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3956”
Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost, and|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846”
began|strong = ”G0757” to|strong = ”G0757” speak|strong = ”G2980”
with|strong = ”G2532” divers tongues|strong = ”G1100”, according

as|strong = ”G2531” the|strong = ”G3956” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost gave|strong = ”G1325” them|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G0757” speak|strong = ”G2980”. [5] Now|strong = ”G1161” there|strong = ”G1510” were|strong = ”G1510” dwelling|strong = ”G2730” at|strong = ”G1722” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”, Jews|strong = ”G2453”, devout|strong = ”G2126” men|strong = ”G0435”, out|strong = ”G0575” of|strong = ”G0575” every|strong = ”G3956” nation|strong = ”G1484” under|strong = ”G5259” heaven|strong = ”G3772”. [6] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” this|strong = ”G3778” was|strong = ”G3588” noised abroad, the|strong = ”G3588” multitude|strong = ”G4128” came|strong = ”G1096” together|strong = ”G4905”, and|strong = ”G2532” were|strong = ”G3778” confounded in|strong = ”G2532” mind|strong = ”G2532”, because|strong = ”G3754” that|strong = ”G3754” every|strong = ”G1538” man|strong = ”G3778” heard|strong = ”G0191” them|strong = ”G0846” speak|strong = ”G2980” in|strong = ”G2532” his|strong = ”G0846” own|strong = ”G2398” tongue. [7] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G2532” were|strong = ”G1510” all|strong = ”G3956” amazed|strong = ”G2296”, and|strong = ”G2532” wondered|strong = ”G2296”, saying|strong = ”G3004”: Behold|strong = ”G2400”, are|strong = ”G1510” not|strong = ”G3756” all|strong = ”G3956” these|strong = ”G3778”, that|strong = ”G3004” speak|strong = ”G2980”, Galileans|strong = ”G1057”? [8] And|strong = ”G2532” how|strong = ”G4459” have|strong = ”G2532” we|strong = ”G2249” heard|strong = ”G0191”, every|strong = ”G1538” man|strong = ”G1538” our|strong = ”G2532” own|strong = ”G2398” tongue wherein we|strong = ”G2249” were|strong = ”G3739” born|strong = ”G1080”? [9] Parthians|strong = ”G3934”, and|strong = ”G2532” Medes|strong = ”G3370”, and|strong = ”G2532” Elamites|strong = ”G1639”, and|strong = ”G2532” inhabitants|strong = ”G2730” of|strong = ”G3588” Mesopotamia|strong = ”G3318”, Judea|strong = ”G2449”, and|strong = ”G2532” Cappadocia|strong = ”G2587”, Pontus|strong = ”G4195” and|strong = ”G2532” Asia|strong = ”G0773”, [10] Phrygia|strong = ”G5435”, and|strong = ”G2532” Pamphylia|strong = ”G3828”, Egypt|strong = ”G0125”, and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” parts|strong = ”G3313” of|strong = ”G2596” Libya|strong = ”G3033” about|strong = ”G2596” Cyrene|strong = ”G2957”, and|strong = ”G2532” strangers of|strong = ”G2596” Rome|strong = ”G4514”, [11] Jews|strong = ”G2453” also|strong = ”G2532”, and|strong = ”G2532” proselytes|strong = ”G4339”, Cretes, and|strong = ”G2532” Arabians: we|strong = ”G2532” have|strong = ”G2532” heard|strong = ”G0191” them|strong = ”G0846” speak|strong = ”G2980” in|strong = ”G2316” our|strong = ”G2316” own|strong = ”G0846” tongues|strong = ”G1100” the|strong = ”G3588” wonderful works of|strong = ”G2316” God|strong = ”G2316”. [12] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G2532” were|strong = ”G1510” all|strong = ”G3956” astonished|strong = ”G1839”, and|strong = ”G2532” wondered, saying|strong = ”G3004” one|strong = ”G3778” to|strong = ”G4314” another|strong = ”G0243”:

What|strong = ”G5101” meaneth this|strong = ”G3778”? [13]
But|strong = ”G1161” others|strong = ”G2087” mocking,
said|strong = ”G3004”: These|strong = ”G3748” men are|strong = ”G1510”
full|strong = ”G3325” of|strong = ”G3004” new wine|strong = ”G1098”. [14]
But|strong = ”G1161” Peter|strong = ”G4074” standing|strong = ”G2476”
up|strong = ”G1869” with|strong = ”G4862” the|strong = ”G3956”
eleven|strong = ”G1733”, lifted|strong = ”G1869” up|strong = ”G1869”
his|strong = ”G0846” voice|strong = ”G5456”, and|strong = ”G2532” spoke
to|strong = ”G2532” them|strong = ”G0846”: Ye men|strong = ”G0435”
of|strong = ”G0435” Judea|strong = ”G2453”, and|strong = ”G2532”
all|strong = ”G3956” you|strong = ”G5210” that|strong = ”G3778”
dwell|strong = ”G2730” in|strong = ”G2730” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”,
be|strong = ”G1510” this|strong = ”G3778” known|strong = ”G1110”
to|strong = ”G2532” you|strong = ”G5210”, and|strong = ”G2532”
with|strong = ”G4862” your|strong = ”G2532” ears receive
my|strong = ”G3956” words|strong = ”G4487”. [15] For|strong = ”G1063”
these|strong = ”G3778” are|strong = ”G1510” not|strong = ”G3756”
drunk|strong = ”G3184”, as|strong = ”G5613” you|strong = ”G5210”
suppose|strong = ”G5274”, seeing|strong = ”G5613” it|strong = ”G3778”
is|strong = ”G1510” but|strong = ”G1063” the|strong = ”G3588”
third|strong = ”G5154” hour|strong = ”G5610” of|strong = ”G2250”
the|strong = ”G3588” day|strong = ”G2250”: [16] But|strong = ”G0235”
this|strong = ”G3778” is|strong = ”G1510” that|strong = ”G3004”
which|strong = ”G3588” was|strong = ”G1510” spoken|strong = ”G3004”
of|strong = ”G1223” by|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3588”
prophet|strong = ”G4396” Joel|strong = ”G2493”: [17] And|strong = ”G2532”
it|strong = ”G3708” shall|strong = ”G2532” come|strong = ”G1510”
to|strong = ”G3004” pass, in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956”
last|strong = ”G2078” days|strong = ”G2250”, (saith the|strong = ”G3956”
Lord|strong = ”G2316”,) I|strong = ”G1473” will|strong = ”G2316” pour
out|strong = ”G0575” of|strong = ”G5207” my|strong = ”G3708”
Spirit|strong = ”G4151” upon|strong = ”G1909” all|strong = ”G3956”
flesh|strong = ”G4561”: and|strong = ”G2532” your|strong = ”G3708”
sons|strong = ”G5207” and|strong = ”G2532” your|strong = ”G3708”
daughters|strong = ”G2364” shall|strong = ”G2532”
prophesy|strong = ”G4395”, and|strong = ”G2532” your|strong = ”G3708”
young|strong = ”G3495” men|strong = ”G3956” shall|strong = ”G2532”
see|strong = ”G3708” visions|strong = ”G3706”, and|strong = ”G2532”
your|strong = ”G3708” old|strong = ”G4245” men|strong = ”G3956”
shall|strong = ”G2532” dream|strong = ”G1797” dreams|strong = ”G1798”.
[18] And|strong = ”G2532” upon|strong = ”G1909” my|strong = ”G1722”
servants|strong = ”G1401” indeed|strong = ”G2532”, and|strong = ”G2532”
upon|strong = ”G1909” my|strong = ”G1722” handmaids
will|strong = ”G2250” I|strong = ”G1473” pour out|strong = ”G0575”
in|strong = ”G1722” those|strong = ”G3588” days|strong = ”G2250”
of|strong = ”G4151” my|strong = ”G1722” spirit|strong = ”G4151”,

and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532"
prophesy|strong = "G4395". [19] And|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G2532"
will|strong = "G1093" shew wonders|strong = "G5059" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" heaven|strong = "G3772" above|strong = "G0507",
and|strong = "G2532" signs|strong = "G4592" on|strong = "G1909"
the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093" beneath:
blood|strong = "G0129" and|strong = "G2532" fire|strong = "G4442",
and|strong = "G2532" vapour of|strong = "G1909" smoke|strong = "G2586".
[20] The|strong = "G3588" sun|strong = "G2246" shall|strong = "G2532"
be|strong = "G2532" turned|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519"
darkness|strong = "G4655", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
moon|strong = "G4582" into|strong = "G1519" blood|strong = "G0129",
before|strong = "G4250" the|strong = "G3588" great|strong = "G3173"
and|strong = "G2532" manifest day|strong = "G2250" of|strong = "G2250"
the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" come|strong = "G2064". [21]
And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G1437" shall|strong = "G2532"
come|strong = "G1510" to|strong = "G2532" pass, that|strong = "G3739"
whosoever shall|strong = "G2532" call|strong = "G1941"
upon|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3956" name|strong = "G3686"
of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3956" Lord|strong = "G2962",
shall|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1510" saved|strong = "G4982". [22] Ye
men|strong = "G0435" of|strong = "G3056" Israel|strong = "G0846",
hear|strong = "G0191" these|strong = "G3778" words|strong = "G3056":
Jesus|strong = "G2424" of|strong = "G3056" Nazareth|strong = "G3480",
a|strong = "G4160" man|strong = "G0435" approved of|strong = "G3056"
God|strong = "G2316" among|strong = "G1722" you|strong = "G5210",
by|strong = "G1722" miracles|strong = "G1411", and|strong = "G2532"
wonders|strong = "G5059", and|strong = "G2532" signs|strong = "G4592",
which|strong = "G3739" God|strong = "G2316" did|strong = "G4160"
by|strong = "G1722" him|strong = "G0846", in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" midst|strong = "G3319" of|strong = "G3056"
you|strong = "G5210", as|strong = "G2531" you|strong = "G5210"
also|strong = "G2532" know|strong = "G1492": [23] This|strong = "G3778"
same|strong = "G3778" being delivered|strong = "G1560" up,
by|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588" determinate
counsel|strong = "G1012" and|strong = "G2532"
foreknowledge|strong = "G4268" of|strong = "G1223" God|strong = "G2316",
you|strong = "G2532" by|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588"
hands|strong = "G5495" of|strong = "G1223" wicked men|strong = "G3778"
have|strong = "G2532" crucified and|strong = "G2532"
slain|strong = "G0337". [24] Whom|strong = "G3739" God|strong = "G2316"
hath raised|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450", having
loosed|strong = "G3089" the|strong = "G3588" sorrows of|strong = "G2316"
hell, as|strong = "G0846" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510"
impossible that|strong = "G3739" he|strong = "G0846"
should|strong = "G2316" be|strong = "G1510" holden by|strong = "G5259"

it|strong = ”G0846”. [25] For|strong = ”G1063” David|strong = ”G1138” saith concerning him|strong = ”G0846”: I|strong = ”G1473” foresaw the|strong = ”G3956” Lord|strong = ”G2962” before|strong = ”G1799” my|strong = ”G3956” face: because|strong = ”G3754” he|strong = ”G0846” is|strong = ”G1510” at|strong = ”G1519” my|strong = ”G3956” right|strong = ”G1188” hand|strong = ”G1188”, that|strong = ”G3754” I|strong = ”G1473” may|strong = ”G2443” not|strong = ”G3361” be|strong = ”G1510” moved. [26] For|strong = ”G1223” this|strong = ”G3778” my|strong = ”G2532” heart|strong = ”G2588” hath been|strong = ”G2532” glad|strong = ”G2165”, and|strong = ”G2532” any|strong = ”G2089” tongue|strong = ”G1100” hath rejoiced|strong = ”G0021”: moreover|strong = ”G1161” my|strong = ”G2532” flesh|strong = ”G4561” also|strong = ”G2532” shall|strong = ”G3778” rest in|strong = ”G1909” hope|strong = ”G1680”. [27] Because|strong = ”G3754” thou wilt not|strong = ”G3756” leave|strong = ”G1459” my|strong = ”G3708” soul|strong = ”G5590” in|strong = ”G1519” hell|strong = ”G0086”, nor|strong = ”G3761” suffer|strong = ”G3708” thy Holy|strong = ”G3741” One|strong = ”G3588” to|strong = ”G1519” see|strong = ”G3708” corruption. [28] Thou hast made|strong = ”G1107” known|strong = ”G1107” to|strong = ”G3326” me|strong = ”G1473” the|strong = ”G3588” ways|strong = ”G3598” of|strong = ”G3598” life|strong = ”G2222”: thou shalt make|strong = ”G1107” me|strong = ”G1473” full|strong = ”G4137” of|strong = ”G3598” joy with|strong = ”G3326” thy countenance. [29] Ye men|strong = ”G0435”, brethren|strong = ”G0080”, let|strong = ”G1510” me|strong = ”G3004” freely speak|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314” you|strong = ”G5210” of|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G3588” patriarch|strong = ”G3966” David|strong = ”G1138”; that|strong = ”G3754” he|strong = ”G2532” died|strong = ”G5053”, and|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G1510” buried|strong = ”G2290”; and|strong = ”G2532” his|strong = ”G0846” sepulchre is|strong = ”G1510” with|strong = ”G3326” us|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314” this|strong = ”G3778” present|strong = ”G3778” day|strong = ”G2250”. [30] Whereas therefore|strong = ”G3767” he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G3588” a|strong = ”G3708” prophet|strong = ”G4396”, and|strong = ”G2532” knew|strong = ”G1492” that|strong = ”G3754” God|strong = ”G2316” hath sworn|strong = ”G3660” to|strong = ”G1909” him|strong = ”G0846” with|strong = ”G1537” an|strong = ”G2532” oath|strong = ”G3727”, that|strong = ”G3754” of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” fruit|strong = ”G2590” of|strong = ”G1537” his|strong = ”G0846” loins|strong = ”G3751” one|strong = ”G3588” should|strong = ”G2316” sit|strong = ”G2523” upon|strong = ”G1909” his|strong = ”G0846” throne|strong = ”G2362”. [31] Foreseeing this|strong = ”G3588”, he|strong = ”G0846” spoke|strong = ”G2980” of|strong = ”G4012” the|strong = ”G3588” resurrection|strong = ”G0386” of|strong = ”G4012” Christ|strong = ”G5547”. For|strong = ”G1519” neither|strong = ”G3777” was|strong = ”G3588” he|strong = ”G0846” left|strong = ”G1459”

in|strong=”G1519” hell|strong=”G0086”, neither|strong=”G3777”
did|strong=”G3708” his|strong=”G0846” flesh|strong=”G4561”
see|strong=”G3708” corruption. [32] This|strong=”G3778”
Jesus|strong=”G2424” hath God|strong=”G2316” raised|strong=”G0450”
again|strong=”G0450”, whereof all|strong=”G3956” we|strong=”G2249”
are|strong=”G1510” witnesses|strong=”G3144”. [33]
Being|strong=”G4771” exalted|strong=”G5312” therefore|strong=”G3767”
by|strong=”G3844” the|strong=”G3588” right|strong=”G1188”
hand|strong=”G1188” of|strong=”G4151” God|strong=”G2316”,
and|strong=”G2532” having|strong=”G3767” received|strong=”G2983”
of|strong=”G4151” the|strong=”G3588” Father|strong=”G3962”
the|strong=”G3588” promise|strong=”G1860” of|strong=”G4151”
the|strong=”G3588” Holy|strong=”G0040” Ghost, he|strong=”G2532” hath
poured forth this|strong=”G3778” which|strong=”G3739”
you|strong=”G5210” see|strong=”G0991” and|strong=”G2532”
hear|strong=”G0191”. [34] For|strong=”G1063” David|strong=”G1138”
ascended|strong=”G0305” not|strong=”G3756” into|strong=”G1519”
heaven|strong=”G3772”; but|strong=”G1161” he|strong=”G0846”
himself|strong=”G0846” said|strong=”G3004”: The|strong=”G3588”
Lord|strong=”G2962” said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G1519”
my|strong=”G3004” Lord|strong=”G2962”, sit|strong=”G2521” thou
on|strong=”G1519” my|strong=”G3004” right|strong=”G1188”
hand|strong=”G1188”, [35] Until|strong=”G2193” I|strong=”G2193”
make|strong=”G5087” thy enemies|strong=”G2190” thy
footstool|strong=”G5286”. [36] Therefore|strong=”G3767”
let|strong=”G1097” all|strong=”G3956” the|strong=”G3956”
house|strong=”G3624” of|strong=”G2316” Israel|strong=”G2474”
know|strong=”G1097” most certainly|strong=”G2532”,
that|strong=”G3754” God|strong=”G2316” hath made|strong=”G4160”
both|strong=”G2532” Lord|strong=”G2962” and|strong=”G2532”
Christ|strong=”G5547”, this|strong=”G3778” same|strong=”G0846”
Jesus|strong=”G2424”, whom|strong=”G3739” you|strong=”G5210”
have|strong=”G2532” crucified|strong=”G4717”. [37]
Now|strong=”G1161” when|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G2532”
had|strong=”G3588” heard|strong=”G0191” these|strong=”G3588”
things|strong=”G3062”, they|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G3588”
compunction in|strong=”G2532” their|strong=”G2532”
heart|strong=”G2588”, and|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G3004”
to|strong=”G4314” Peter|strong=”G4074”, and|strong=”G2532”
to|strong=”G4314” the|strong=”G3588” rest|strong=”G3062”
of|strong=”G0435” the|strong=”G3588” apostles|strong=”G0652”:
What|strong=”G5101” shall|strong=”G2532” we|strong=”G2532”
do|strong=”G4160”, men|strong=”G0435” and|strong=”G2532”
brethren|strong=”G0080”? [38] But|strong=”G1161” Peter|strong=”G4074”
said|strong=”G5346” to|strong=”G1519” them|strong=”G0846”:
Do|strong=”G2983” penance, and|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G2532”

baptized|strong = ”G0907” every|strong = ”G1538” one|strong = ”G1538”
of|strong = ”G4151” you|strong = ”G5210” in|strong = ”G1519”
the|strong = ”G3588” name|strong = ”G3686” of|strong = ”G4151”
Jesus|strong = ”G2424” Christ|strong = ”G5547”, for|strong = ”G1519”
the|strong = ”G3588” remission of|strong = ”G4151” your|strong = ”G2532”
sins|strong = ”G0266”: and|strong = ”G2532” you|strong = ”G5210”
shall|strong = ”G2532” receive|strong = ”G2983” the|strong = ”G3588”
gift|strong = ”G1431” of|strong = ”G4151” the|strong = ”G3588”
Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost. [39] For|strong = ”G1063” the|strong = ”G3956”
promise|strong = ”G1860” is|strong = ”G1510” to|strong = ”G1519”
you|strong = ”G5210”, and|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G1519”
your|strong = ”G2962” children|strong = ”G5043”, and|strong = ”G2532”
to|strong = ”G1519” all|strong = ”G3956” that|strong = ”G3956”
are|strong = ”G1510” far|strong = ”G3588” off, whomsoever
the|strong = ”G3956” Lord|strong = ”G2962” our|strong = ”G2316”
God|strong = ”G2316” shall|strong = ”G2532” call|strong = ”G4341”. [40]
And|strong = ”G2532” with|strong = ”G0575” very|strong = ”G0846”
many|strong = ”G4183” other|strong = ”G2087” words|strong = ”G3056” did
he|strong = ”G2532” testify|strong = ”G1263” and|strong = ”G2532”
exhort|strong = ”G3870” them|strong = ”G0846”, saying|strong = ”G3004”:
Save|strong = ”G4982” yourselves|strong = ”G1438” from|strong = ”G0575”
this|strong = ”G3778” perverse|strong = ”G4646”
generation|strong = ”G1074”. [41] They|strong = ”G0846”
therefore|strong = ”G3767” that|strong = ”G1565” received|strong = ”G0588”
his|strong = ”G0846” word|strong = ”G3056”, were|strong = ”G3588”
baptized|strong = ”G0907”; and|strong = ”G2532” there|strong = ”G1722”
were|strong = ”G3588” added|strong = ”G4369” in|strong = ”G1722”
that|strong = ”G1565” day|strong = ”G2250” about|strong = ”G5616”
three|strong = ”G5153” thousand|strong = ”G5153” souls|strong = ”G5590”.
[42] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G2532” were|strong = ”G1510”
persevering in|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” doctrine
of|strong = ”G0652” the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652”,
and|strong = ”G2532” in|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
communication of|strong = ”G0652” the|strong = ”G3588”
breaking|strong = ”G2800” of|strong = ”G0652” bread|strong = ”G0740”,
and|strong = ”G2532” in|strong = ”G2532” prayers|strong = ”G4335”. [43]
And|strong = ”G2532” fear|strong = ”G5401” came|strong = ”G1096”
upon|strong = ”G1909” every|strong = ”G3956” soul|strong = ”G5590”:
many|strong = ”G4183” wonders|strong = ”G5059” also|strong = ”G2532”
and|strong = ”G2532” signs|strong = ”G4592” were|strong = ”G1510”
done|strong = ”G1096” by|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956”
apostles|strong = ”G0652” in|strong = ”G1722” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”,
and|strong = ”G2532” there|strong = ”G1510” was|strong = ”G1510”
great|strong = ”G3173” fear|strong = ”G5401” in|strong = ”G1722”
all|strong = ”G3956”. [44] And|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956”
they|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G4100” believed|strong = ”G4100”,

were|strong=”G1510” together|strong=”G1909”, and|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G2192” all|strong=”G3956” things|strong=”G3956” common|strong=”G2839”. [45] Their|strong=”G0846” possessions|strong=”G5223” and|strong=”G2532” goods they|strong=”G0846” sold|strong=”G4097”, and|strong=”G2532” divided|strong=”G1266” them|strong=”G0846” to|strong=”G2532” all|strong=”G3956”, according as|strong=”G2532” every|strong=”G3956” one|strong=”G5100” had|strong=”G2192” need|strong=”G5532”. [46] And|strong=”G2532” continuing|strong=”G4342” daily|strong=”G2596” with|strong=”G1722” one|strong=”G3661” accord|strong=”G3661” in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” temple|strong=”G2413”, and|strong=”G2532” breaking|strong=”G2806” bread|strong=”G0740” from|strong=”G2596” house|strong=”G3624” to|strong=”G2596” house|strong=”G3624”, they|strong=”G2532” took their|strong=”G2532” meat|strong=”G3588” with|strong=”G1722” gladness|strong=”G0020” and|strong=”G2532” simplicity of|strong=”G2250” heart|strong=”G2588”; [47] Praising|strong=”G0134” God|strong=”G2316”, and|strong=”G2532” having|strong=”G2192” favour with|strong=”G4314” all|strong=”G3650” the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G2992”. And|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2962” increased daily|strong=”G2596” together|strong=”G1909” such|strong=”G2596” as|strong=”G2596” should|strong=”G2316” be|strong=”G2532” saved|strong=”G4982”.

3Now|strong=”G1161” Peter|strong=”G4074” and|strong=”G2532” John|strong=”G2491” went|strong=”G0305” up|strong=”G0305” into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” temple|strong=”G2411” at|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3588” ninth hour|strong=”G5610” of|strong=”G1909” prayer|strong=”G4335”. [2] And|strong=”G2532” a|strong=”G5087” certain|strong=”G5100” man|strong=”G0435” who|strong=”G3739” was|strong=”G3739” lame|strong=”G5560” from|strong=”G1537” his|strong=”G0846” mother’s|strong=”G3384” womb|strong=”G2836”, was|strong=”G3739” carried|strong=”G0941”: whom|strong=”G3739” they|strong=”G0846” laid|strong=”G5087” every|strong=”G2596” day|strong=”G2250” at|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” gate|strong=”G2374” of|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588” temple|strong=”G2413”, which|strong=”G3739” is|strong=”G3739” called|strong=”G3004” Beautiful|strong=”G5611”, that|strong=”G3739” he|strong=”G2532” might|strong=”G2532” ask|strong=”G0154” alms|strong=”G1654” of|strong=”G1537” them|strong=”G0846” that|strong=”G3739” went|strong=”G1531” into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” temple|strong=”G2413”. [3] He|strong=”G2532”, when|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G3739” seen|strong=”G3708” Peter|strong=”G4074” and|strong=”G2532” John|strong=”G2491” about|strong=”G3195”

to|strong = ”G1519” go|strong = ”G1524” into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” temple|strong = ”G2411”, asked|strong = ”G2065” to|strong = ”G1519” receive|strong = ”G2983” an|strong = ”G2532” alms|strong = ”G1654”. [4] But|strong = ”G1161” Peter|strong = ”G4074” with|strong = ”G4862” John|strong = ”G2491” fastening his|strong = ”G0846” eyes upon him|strong = ”G0846”, said|strong = ”G3004”: Look|strong = ”G0991” upon us|strong = ”G3004”. [5] But|strong = ”G1161” he|strong = ”G0846” looked earnestly upon them|strong = ”G0846”, hoping that|strong = ”G0846” he|strong = ”G0846” should|strong = ”G5100” receive|strong = ”G2983” something|strong = ”G5100” of|strong = ”G5100” them|strong = ”G0846”. [6] But|strong = ”G1161” Peter|strong = ”G4074” said|strong = ”G3004”: Silver|strong = ”G0694” and|strong = ”G2532” gold|strong = ”G5553” I|strong = ”G1473” have|strong = ”G2192” none|strong = ”G3756”; but|strong = ”G1161” what|strong = ”G3739” I|strong = ”G1473” have|strong = ”G2192”, I|strong = ”G1473” give|strong = ”G1325” thee: In|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” name|strong = ”G3686” of|strong = ”G3686” Jesus|strong = ”G2424” Christ|strong = ”G5547” of|strong = ”G3686” Nazareth|strong = ”G3480”, arise, and|strong = ”G2532” walk|strong = ”G4043”. [7] And|strong = ”G2532” taking him|strong = ”G0846” by|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” right|strong = ”G1188” hand|strong = ”G5495”, he|strong = ”G2532” lifted him|strong = ”G0846” up|strong = ”G1453”, and|strong = ”G2532” forthwith his|strong = ”G0846” feet|strong = ”G0939” and|strong = ”G2532” soles received strength. [8] And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” leaping|strong = ”G0242” up|strong = ”G1519”, stood|strong = ”G2476”, and|strong = ”G2532” walked|strong = ”G4043”, and|strong = ”G2532” went|strong = ”G1525” in|strong = ”G1519” with|strong = ”G4862” them|strong = ”G0846” into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” temple|strong = ”G0846”, walking|strong = ”G4043”, and|strong = ”G2532” leaping|strong = ”G0242”, and|strong = ”G2532” praising|strong = ”G0134” God|strong = ”G2316”. [9] And|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” people|strong = ”G2992” saw|strong = ”G3708” him|strong = ”G0846” walking|strong = ”G4043” and|strong = ”G2532” praising|strong = ”G0134” God|strong = ”G2316”. [10] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” knew|strong = ”G1921” him|strong = ”G0846”, that|strong = ”G3754” it|strong = ”G0846” was|strong = ”G1510” he|strong = ”G2532” who|strong = ”G3588” sat|strong = ”G2521” begging alms|strong = ”G1654” at|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” Beautiful|strong = ”G5611” gate|strong = ”G4439” of|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” temple|strong = ”G2413”: and|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G1510” filled|strong = ”G4130” with|strong = ”G4314” wonder|strong = ”G2285” and|strong = ”G2532” amazement|strong = ”G2285” at|strong = ”G1909” that|strong = ”G3754” which|strong = ”G3748” had|strong = ”G1510” happened|strong = ”G4819” to|strong = ”G4314” him|strong = ”G0846”. [11] And|strong = ”G2532” as|strong = ”G1438” he|strong = ”G2532” held|strong = ”G2902”

Peter|strong=”G4074” and|strong=”G2532” John|strong=”G2491”, all|strong=”G3956” the|strong=”G3956” people|strong=”G2992” ran|strong=”G4936” to|strong=”G4314” them|strong=”G0846” to|strong=”G4314” the|strong=”G3956” porch which|strong=”G3588” is|strong=”G3588” called|strong=”G2564” Solomon’s|strong=”G4672”, greatly wondering. 12 But|strong=”G1161” Peter|strong=”G4074” seeing|strong=”G3708”, made|strong=”G4160” answer|strong=”G0611” to|strong=”G4314” the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G2992”: Ye men|strong=”G0435” of|strong=”G1411” Israel|strong=”G0846”, why|strong=”G5101” wonder|strong=”G2296” you|strong=”G3708” at|strong=”G1909” this|strong=”G3778”? or|strong=”G2228” why|strong=”G5101” look|strong=”G3708” you|strong=”G3708” upon|strong=”G1909” us|strong=”G4160”, as|strong=”G5613” if|strong=”G5613” by|strong=”G1909” our|strong=”G4160” strength|strong=”G1411” or|strong=”G2228” power|strong=”G1411” we|strong=”G2249” had|strong=”G3588” made|strong=”G4160” this|strong=”G3778” man|strong=”G0435” to|strong=”G4314” walk|strong=”G4043”? 13 The|strong=”G3588” God|strong=”G2316” of|strong=”G2316” Abraham|strong=”G0011”, and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” God|strong=”G2316” of|strong=”G2316” Isaac|strong=”G2464”, and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” God|strong=”G2316” of|strong=”G2316” Jacob|strong=”G2384”, the|strong=”G3588” God|strong=”G2316” of|strong=”G2316” our|strong=”G2316” fathers|strong=”G3962”, hath glorified|strong=”G1392” his|strong=”G0846” Son|strong=”G3816” Jesus|strong=”G2424”, whom|strong=”G3739” you|strong=”G5210” indeed|strong=”G2532” delivered|strong=”G3860” up|strong=”G3860” and|strong=”G2532” denied|strong=”G0720” before|strong=”G3588” the|strong=”G3588” face|strong=”G4383” of|strong=”G2316” Pilate|strong=”G4091”, when|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” judged|strong=”G2919” he|strong=”G2532” should|strong=”G2316” be|strong=”G2532” released|strong=”G0630”. 14 But|strong=”G1161” you|strong=”G5210” denied|strong=”G0720” the|strong=”G3588” Holy|strong=”G0040” One|strong=”G3588” and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” Just|strong=”G1342”, and|strong=”G2532” desired a|strong=”G2532” murderer|strong=”G5406” to|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G2532” granted|strong=”G5483” unto you|strong=”G5210”. 15 But|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” author|strong=”G0747” of|strong=”G1537” life|strong=”G2222” you|strong=”G3739” killed|strong=”G0615”, whom|strong=”G3739” God|strong=”G2316” hath raised|strong=”G1453” from|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588” dead|strong=”G3498”, of|strong=”G1537” which|strong=”G3739” we|strong=”G2249” are|strong=”G1510” witnesses|strong=”G3144”. 16 And|strong=”G2532” in|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3956” faith|strong=”G4102” of|strong=”G1223” his|strong=”G0846” name|strong=”G3686”, this|strong=”G3778” man|strong=”G3778”,

whom|strong = "G3739" you|strong = "G5210" have|strong = "G2532" seen|strong = "G1492" and|strong = "G2532" known, hath his|strong = "G0846" name|strong = "G3686" strengthened|strong = "G4732"; and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" faith|strong = "G4102" which|strong = "G3739" is|strong = "G3778" by|strong = "G1223" him|strong = "G0846", hath given|strong = "G1325" this|strong = "G3778" perfect|strong = "G3647" soundness in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3956" sight|strong = "G3588" of|strong = "G1223" you|strong = "G5210" all|strong = "G3956". [17] And|strong = "G2532" now|strong = "G3568", brethren|strong = "G0080", I|strong = "G2532" know|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" you|strong = "G5210" did|strong = "G1492" it|strong = "G2532" through|strong = "G2596" ignorance|strong = "G0052", as|strong = "G5618" did|strong = "G1492" also|strong = "G2532" your|strong = "G2532" rulers|strong = "G0758". [18] But|strong = "G1161" those|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G3956" which|strong = "G3739" God|strong = "G2316" before|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3739" shewed by|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3956" mouth|strong = "G4750" of|strong = "G1223" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" prophets|strong = "G4396", that|strong = "G3739" his|strong = "G0846" Christ|strong = "G5547" should|strong = "G2316" suffer|strong = "G3958", he|strong = "G0846" hath so|strong = "G3779" fulfilled|strong = "G4137". [19] Be|strong = "G2532" penitent, therefore|strong = "G3767", and|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" converted, that|strong = "G3704" your|strong = "G2962" sins|strong = "G0266" may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" blotted out|strong = "G0575". [20] That|strong = "G3704" when|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" times|strong = "G2540" of|strong = "G0575" refreshment shall|strong = "G2532" come|strong = "G2064" from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" presence|strong = "G4383" of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" shall|strong = "G2532" send|strong = "G0649" him|strong = "G0649" who|strong = "G3588" hath been|strong = "G2532" preached unto you|strong = "G5210", Jesus|strong = "G2424" Christ|strong = "G5547", [21] Whom|strong = "G3739" heaven|strong = "G3772" indeed|strong = "G3303" must|strong = "G1163" receive|strong = "G1209", until|strong = "G0891" the|strong = "G3956" times|strong = "G5550" of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3956" restitution of|strong = "G1223" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956", which|strong = "G3739" God|strong = "G2316" hath spoken|strong = "G2980" by|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3956" mouth|strong = "G4750" of|strong = "G1223" his|strong = "G0846" holy|strong = "G0040" prophets|strong = "G4396", from|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3956" beginning|strong = "G0165" of|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3956" world|strong = "G0165". [22] For|strong = "G3754" Moses|strong = "G3475" said|strong = "G3004": A|strong = "G5613" prophet|strong = "G4396" shall|strong = "G4396" the|strong = "G3956" Lord|strong = "G2962"

your|strong = ”G2962” God|strong = ”G2316” raise|strong = ”G0450”
up|strong = ”G0450” unto you|strong = ”G5210” of|strong = ”G1537”
your|strong = ”G2962” brethren|strong = ”G0080”, like|strong = ”G5613”
unto me|strong = ”G3004”: him|strong = ”G0846” you|strong = ”G5210”
shall|strong = ”G4396” hear|strong = ”G0191” according|strong = ”G2596”
to|strong = ”G4314” all|strong = ”G3956” things|strong = ”G3956” whatsoever
he|strong = ”G0846” shall|strong = ”G4396” speak|strong = ”G2980”
to|strong = ”G4314” you|strong = ”G5210”. [23] And|strong = ”G1161”
it|strong = ”G1437” shall|strong = ”G4396” be|strong = ”G1510”,
that|strong = ”G1565” every|strong = ”G3956” soul|strong = ”G5590”
which|strong = ”G3748” will|strong = ”G1510” not|strong = ”G3361”
hear|strong = ”G0191” that|strong = ”G1565” prophet|strong = ”G4396”,
shall|strong = ”G4396” be|strong = ”G1510” destroyed|strong = ”G1842”
from|strong = ”G1537” among|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3956”
people|strong = ”G2992”. [24] And|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956”
the|strong = ”G3956” prophets|strong = ”G4396”, from|strong = ”G0575”
Samuel|strong = ”G4545” and|strong = ”G2532” afterwards,
who|strong = ”G3588” have|strong = ”G2532” spoken|strong = ”G2980”,
have|strong = ”G2532” told|strong = ”G2980” of|strong = ”G2250”
these|strong = ”G3778” days|strong = ”G2250”. [25] You|strong = ”G5210”
are|strong = ”G1510” the|strong = ”G3956” children|strong = ”G4690”
of|strong = ”G5207” the|strong = ”G3956” prophets|strong = ”G4396”,
and|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G5207” the|strong = ”G3956” testament
which|strong = ”G3739” God|strong = ”G2316” made|strong = ”G1303”
to|strong = ”G4314” our|strong = ”G2316” fathers|strong = ”G3962”,
saying|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314” Abraham|strong = ”G0011”:
And|strong = ”G2532” in|strong = ”G1722” thy seed|strong = ”G4690”
shall|strong = ”G4396” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” kindreds
of|strong = ”G5207” the|strong = ”G3956” earth|strong = ”G1093”
be|strong = ”G1510” blessed|strong = ”G1757”. [26] To|strong = ”G1722”
you|strong = ”G5210” first|strong = ”G4413” God|strong = ”G2316”,
raising|strong = ”G0450” up|strong = ”G0450” his|strong = ”G0846”
Son|strong = ”G3816”, hath sent|strong = ”G0649” him|strong = ”G0846”
to|strong = ”G1722” bless|strong = ”G2127” you|strong = ”G5210”;
that|strong = ”G0846” every|strong = ”G1538” one|strong = ”G1538”
may|strong = ”G2316” convert himself|strong = ”G0846”
from|strong = ”G0575” his|strong = ”G0846” wickedness|strong = ”G4189”.

4And|strong = ”G2532” as|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846”
were|strong = ”G2992” speaking|strong = ”G2980” to|strong = ”G4314”
the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992”, the|strong = ”G3588”
priests|strong = ”G2409”, and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” officer
of|strong = ”G2992” the|strong = ”G3588” temple|strong = ”G2413”,
and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” Sadducees|strong = ”G4523”,
came|strong = ”G2186” upon them|strong = ”G0846”, [2] Being grieved

that|strong = ”G0846” they|strong = ”G0846” taught|strong = ”G1321”
the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992”, and|strong = ”G2532”
preached in|strong = ”G1722” Jesus|strong = ”G2424” the|strong = ”G3588”
resurrection|strong = ”G0386” from|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588”
dead|strong = ”G3498”: [3] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846”
laid|strong = ”G5087” hands|strong = ”G5495” upon|strong = ”G5495”
them|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532” put|strong = ”G5087”
them|strong = ”G0846” in|strong = ”G1519” hold till the|strong = ”G3588”
next|strong = ”G0839” day|strong = ”G0839”; for|strong = ”G1063”
it|strong = ”G0846” was|strong = ”G1510” now|strong = ”G2532”
evening|strong = ”G2073”. [4] But|strong = ”G1161” many|strong = ”G4183”
of|strong = ”G3056” them|strong = ”G0191” who|strong = ”G3588”
had|strong = ”G3588” heard|strong = ”G0191” the|strong = ”G3588”
word|strong = ”G3056”, believed|strong = ”G4100”; and|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” number|strong = ”G0706” of|strong = ”G3056”
the|strong = ”G3588” men|strong = ”G0435” was|strong = ”G3588”
made|strong = ”G1096” five|strong = ”G4002” thousand|strong = ”G5505”. [5]
And|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G0846” came|strong = ”G1096”
to|strong = ”G1519” pass|strong = ”G1096” on|strong = ”G1909”
the|strong = ”G3588” morrow, that|strong = ”G1096” their|strong = ”G0846”
princes, and|strong = ”G2532” ancients, and|strong = ”G2532”
scribes|strong = ”G1122”, were|strong = ”G1096” gathered|strong = ”G4863”
together|strong = ”G4863” in|strong = ”G1722” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”;
[6] And|strong = ”G2532” Annas|strong = ”G0452” the|strong = ”G3588”
high|strong = ”G0749” priest|strong = ”G0749”, and|strong = ”G2532”
Caiphas, and|strong = ”G2532” John|strong = ”G2491”, and|strong = ”G2532”
Alexander|strong = ”G0223”, and|strong = ”G2532” as|strong = ”G3745”
many|strong = ”G3745” as|strong = ”G3745” were|strong = ”G1510”
of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” kindred of|strong = ”G1537”
the|strong = ”G3588” high|strong = ”G0749” priest|strong = ”G0749”. [7]
And|strong = ”G2532” setting|strong = ”G4160” them|strong = ”G0846”
in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” midst|strong = ”G3319”,
they|strong = ”G0846” asked|strong = ”G4441”: By|strong = ”G1722”
what|strong = ”G4169” power|strong = ”G1411”, or|strong = ”G2228”
by|strong = ”G1722” what|strong = ”G4169” name|strong = ”G3686”,
have|strong = ”G2532” you|strong = ”G5210” done|strong = ”G4160”
this|strong = ”G3778”? [8] Then|strong = ”G2532” Peter|strong = ”G4074”,
filled|strong = ”G4130” with|strong = ”G4314” the|strong = ”G3588”
Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost, said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314”
them|strong = ”G0846”: Ye princes of|strong = ”G4151” the|strong = ”G3588”
people|strong = ”G2992”, and|strong = ”G2532” ancients, hear: [9]
If|strong = ”G1487” we|strong = ”G2249” this|strong = ”G3778”
day|strong = ”G4594” are|strong = ”G3778” examined|strong = ”G0350”
concerning|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G1722” good deed
done|strong = ”G2108” to|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G1722” infirm
man|strong = ”G0444”, by|strong = ”G1722” what|strong = ”G5101”

means|strong = ”G1722” he|strong = ”G3778” hath been
made|strong = ”G4982” whole|strong = ”G1722”: [10] Be|strong = ”G1510”
it|strong = ”G3778” known|strong = ”G1110” to|strong = ”G2532”
you|strong = ”G5210” all|strong = ”G3956”, and|strong = ”G2532”
to|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956”
people|strong = ”G2992” of|strong = ”G1537” Israel|strong = ”G2474”,
that|strong = ”G3754” by|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956”
name|strong = ”G3686” of|strong = ”G1537” our|strong = ”G2316”
Lord|strong = ”G2316” Jesus|strong = ”G2424” Christ|strong = ”G5547”
of|strong = ”G1537” Nazareth|strong = ”G3480”, whom|strong = ”G3739”
you|strong = ”G5210” crucified|strong = ”G4717”, whom|strong = ”G3739”
God|strong = ”G2316” hath raised|strong = ”G1453” from|strong = ”G1537”
the|strong = ”G3956” dead|strong = ”G3498”, even|strong = ”G2532”
by|strong = ”G1722” him|strong = ”G3739” this|strong = ”G3778”
man|strong = ”G3778” standeth here|strong = ”G1510”
before|strong = ”G1799” you|strong = ”G5210” whole|strong = ”G3956”. [11]
This|strong = ”G3778” is|strong = ”G1510” the|strong = ”G3588”
stone|strong = ”G3037” which|strong = ”G3588” was|strong = ”G1510”
rejected|strong = ”G1848” by|strong = ”G5259” you|strong = ”G5210”
the|strong = ”G3588” builders|strong = ”G3618”, which|strong = ”G3588”
is|strong = ”G1510” become|strong = ”G1096” the|strong = ”G3588”
head|strong = ”G2776” of|strong = ”G2776” the|strong = ”G3588”
corner|strong = ”G1137”. [12] Neither|strong = ”G3756” is|strong = ”G1510”
there|strong = ”G1510” salvation|strong = ”G4991” in|strong = ”G1722”
any|strong = ”G3762” other|strong = ”G0243”. For|strong = ”G1063”
there|strong = ”G1510” is|strong = ”G1510” no|strong = ”G3756”
other|strong = ”G0243” name|strong = ”G3686” under|strong = ”G5259”
heaven|strong = ”G3772” given|strong = ”G1325” to|strong = ”G2532”
men|strong = ”G0444”, whereby we|strong = ”G2249” must|strong = ”G1163”
be|strong = ”G1510” saved|strong = ”G4982”. [13] Now|strong = ”G1161”
seeing|strong = ”G2334” the|strong = ”G3588” constancy of|strong = ”G0444”
Peter|strong = ”G4074” and|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G0444”
John|strong = ”G2491”, understanding that|strong = ”G3754”
they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G1510” illiterate and|strong = ”G2532”
ignorant men|strong = ”G0444”, they|strong = ”G0846”
wondered|strong = ”G2296”; and|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846”
knew|strong = ”G1921” them|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G3754”
they|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G2424” been|strong = ”G1510”
with|strong = ”G4862” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”. [14] Seeing|strong = ”G0991”
the|strong = ”G3588” man|strong = ”G0444” also|strong = ”G5037”
who|strong = ”G3588” had|strong = ”G2192” been|strong = ”G2192”
healed|strong = ”G2323” standing|strong = ”G2476” with|strong = ”G4862”
them|strong = ”G0846”, they|strong = ”G0846” could|strong = ”G2192”
say|strong = ”G0483” nothing|strong = ”G3762” against|strong = ”G0483”
it|strong = ”G0846”. [15] But|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G0846”
commanded|strong = ”G2753” them|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G4314”

go|strong=”G0565” aside out|strong=”G1854” of|strong=”G3588”
the|strong=”G3588” council|strong=”G4892”; and|strong=”G1161”
they|strong=”G0846” conferred among|strong=”G4314”
themselves|strong=”G1438”, [16] Saying|strong=”G3004”:
What|strong=”G5101” shall|strong=”G0444” we|strong=”G3778”
do|strong=”G4160” to|strong=”G3004” these|strong=”G3778”
men|strong=”G0444”? for|strong=”G1063” indeed|strong=”G2532”
a|strong=”G1096” known|strong=”G1110” miracle|strong=”G4592” hath
been|strong=”G1096” done|strong=”G4160” by|strong=”G1223”
them|strong=”G0846”, to|strong=”G3004” all|strong=”G3956”
the|strong=”G3956” inhabitants|strong=”G2730” of|strong=”G1223”
Jerusalem|strong=”G2419”: it|strong=”G0846” is|strong=”G5101”
manifest, and|strong=”G2532” we|strong=”G3778”
cannot|strong=”G3756” deny|strong=”G0720” it|strong=”G0846”. [17]
But|strong=”G0235” that|strong=”G2443” it|strong=”G0846”
may|strong=”G2443” be|strong=”G0444” no|strong=”G3361” farther
spread|strong=”G1519” among|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588”
people|strong=”G2992”, let|strong=”G2443” us|strong=”G1519” threaten
them|strong=”G0846” that|strong=”G2443” they|strong=”G0846”
speak|strong=”G2980” no|strong=”G3361” more|strong=”G4183”
in|strong=”G1519” this|strong=”G3778” name|strong=”G3686”
to|strong=”G1519” any|strong=”G3367” man|strong=”G0444”. [18]
And|strong=”G2532” calling|strong=”G2564” them|strong=”G0846”,
they|strong=”G0846” charged them|strong=”G0846” not|strong=”G3361”
to|strong=”G1909” speak|strong=”G5350” at|strong=”G1909”
all|strong=”G3588”, nor|strong=”G3366” teach|strong=”G1321”
in|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3588” name|strong=”G3686”
of|strong=”G1909” Jesus|strong=”G2424”. [19] But|strong=”G1161”
Peter|strong=”G4074” and|strong=”G2532” John|strong=”G2491”
answering|strong=”G0611”, said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G4314”
them|strong=”G0846”: If|strong=”G1487” it|strong=”G0846”
be|strong=”G1510” just|strong=”G1342” in|strong=”G2316”
the|strong=”G3588” sight|strong=”G1799” of|strong=”G2316”
God|strong=”G2316”, to|strong=”G4314” hear|strong=”G0191”
you|strong=”G5210” rather|strong=”G3123” than|strong=”G2228”
God|strong=”G2316”, judge|strong=”G2919” ye. [20] For|strong=”G1063”
we|strong=”G2249” cannot|strong=”G3756” but|strong=”G2532”
speak|strong=”G2980” the|strong=”G2532” things|strong=”G3739”
which|strong=”G3739” we|strong=”G2249” have|strong=”G2532”
seen|strong=”G3708” and|strong=”G2532” heard|strong=”G0191”. [21]
But|strong=”G1161” they|strong=”G0846” threatening,
sent|strong=”G0630” them|strong=”G0846” away|strong=”G0630”,
not|strong=”G3367” finding|strong=”G2147” how|strong=”G4459”
they|strong=”G0846” might|strong=”G3956” punish|strong=”G2849”
them|strong=”G0846”, because|strong=”G3754” of|strong=”G1223”
the|strong=”G3956” people|strong=”G2992”; for|strong=”G3754”

all|strong = "G3956" men|strong = "G3956" glorified|strong = "G1392"
what|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G2316" been|strong = "G1096"
done|strong = "G1096", in|strong = "G1909" that|strong = "G3754"
which|strong = "G3748" had|strong = "G2316" come|strong = "G1096"
to|strong = "G1909" pass|strong = "G1096". [22] For|strong = "G1063"
the|strong = "G3588" man|strong = "G0444" was|strong = "G1510"
above|strong = "G1909" forty|strong = "G5062" years|strong = "G2094" old,
in|strong = "G1909" whom|strong = "G3739" that|strong = "G3739"
miraculous cure had|strong = "G1510" been|strong = "G1510" wrought. [23]
And|strong = "G2532" being let|strong = "G0630" go|strong = "G0630",
they|strong = "G0846" came|strong = "G2064" to|strong = "G4314"
their|strong = "G0846" own|strong = "G2398" company,
and|strong = "G2532" related all|strong = "G3745" that|strong = "G3004"
the|strong = "G3588" chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749"
and|strong = "G2532" ancients had|strong = "G2064" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G4314" them|strong = "G0846". [24] Who|strong = "G3588"
having|strong = "G4160" heard|strong = "G0191" it|strong = "G0846",
with|strong = "G1722" one|strong = "G3661" accord|strong = "G3661"
lifted|strong = "G0142" up|strong = "G0142" their|strong = "G0846"
voice|strong = "G5456" to|strong = "G4314" God|strong = "G2316",
and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": Lord|strong = "G1203", thou art
he|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3004" didst make|strong = "G4160"
heaven|strong = "G3772" and|strong = "G2532" earth|strong = "G1093",
the|strong = "G3956" sea|strong = "G2281", and|strong = "G2532"
all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3004"
are|strong = "G3956" in|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846". [25]
Who|strong = "G3588", by|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588"
Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost, by|strong = "G1223" the|strong = "G3588"
mouth|strong = "G4750" of|strong = "G4151" our|strong = "G2532"
father|strong = "G3962" David|strong = "G1138", thy
servant|strong = "G3816", hast said|strong = "G3004": Why|strong = "G2444"
did the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484" rage|strong = "G5433",
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G2992"
meditate vain|strong = "G2756" things|strong = "G3588"? [26]
The|strong = "G3588" kings|strong = "G0935" of|strong = "G2962"
the|strong = "G3588" earth|strong = "G1093" stood|strong = "G3936" up,
and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" princes
assembled|strong = "G4863" together|strong = "G4863"
against|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962"
and|strong = "G2532" his|strong = "G0846" Christ|strong = "G5547". [27]
For|strong = "G1063" of|strong = "G1909" a|strong = "G3739"
truth|strong = "G0225" there|strong = "G1722" assembled|strong = "G4863"
together|strong = "G4863" in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778"
city|strong = "G4172" against|strong = "G1909" thy holy|strong = "G0040"
child|strong = "G3816" Jesus|strong = "G2424", whom|strong = "G3739" thou
hast anointed|strong = "G5548", Herod|strong = "G2264",

and|strong = ”G2532” Pontius|strong = ”G4194” Pilate|strong = ”G4091”,
with|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484”
and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992”
of|strong = ”G1909” Israel|strong = ”G2474”, [28] To|strong = ”G2532”
do|strong = ”G4160” what|strong = ”G3588” thy hand|strong = ”G5495”
and|strong = ”G2532” thy counsel|strong = ”G1012” decreed
to|strong = ”G2532” be|strong = ”G1096” done|strong = ”G4160”. [29]
And|strong = ”G2532” now|strong = ”G3568”, Lord|strong = ”G2962”, behold
their|strong = ”G0846” threatenings, and|strong = ”G2532”
grant|strong = ”G1325” unto thy servants|strong = ”G1401”,
that|strong = ”G3956” with|strong = ”G3326” all|strong = ”G3956”
confidence|strong = ”G3954” they|strong = ”G0846” may|strong = ”G2532”
speak|strong = ”G2980” thy word|strong = ”G3056”, [30] By|strong = ”G1722”
stretching|strong = ”G1614” forth thy hand|strong = ”G5495”
to|strong = ”G1519” cures|strong = ”G2392”, and|strong = ”G2532”
signs|strong = ”G4592”, and|strong = ”G2532” wonders|strong = ”G5059”
to|strong = ”G1519” be|strong = ”G1096” done|strong = ”G1096”
by|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” name|strong = ”G3686”
of|strong = ”G1223” thy holy|strong = ”G0040” Son|strong = ”G3816”
Jesus|strong = ”G2424”. [31] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532”
they|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G1510” prayed|strong = ”G1189”,
the|strong = ”G3588” place|strong = ”G5117” was|strong = ”G1510” moved
wherein they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G1510”
assembled|strong = ”G4863”; and|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846”
were|strong = ”G1510” all|strong = ”G0537” filled|strong = ”G4130”
with|strong = ”G3326” the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost,
and|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” spoke|strong = ”G2980”
the|strong = ”G3588” word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056”
God|strong = ”G2316” with|strong = ”G3326” confidence|strong = ”G3954”.
[32] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3956” multitude|strong = ”G4128”
of|strong = ”G1520” believers|strong = ”G4100” had|strong = ”G1510”
but|strong = ”G1161” one|strong = ”G1520” heart|strong = ”G2588”
and|strong = ”G2532” one|strong = ”G1520” soul|strong = ”G5590”:
neither|strong = ”G3761” did|strong = ”G1510” any|strong = ”G5100”
one|strong = ”G1520” say|strong = ”G3004” that|strong = ”G3004” aught
of|strong = ”G1520” the|strong = ”G3956” things|strong = ”G3956”
which|strong = ”G3588” he|strong = ”G2532” possessed,
was|strong = ”G1510” his|strong = ”G0846” own|strong = ”G2398”;
but|strong = ”G1161” all|strong = ”G3956” things|strong = ”G3956”
were|strong = ”G1510” common|strong = ”G2839” unto
them|strong = ”G0846”. [33] And|strong = ”G2532” with|strong = ”G1909”
great|strong = ”G3173” power|strong = ”G1411” did|strong = ”G1510”
the|strong = ”G3956” apostles|strong = ”G0652” give|strong = ”G0591”
testimony|strong = ”G3142” of|strong = ”G5485” the|strong = ”G3956”
resurrection|strong = ”G0386” of|strong = ”G5485” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”
Christ|strong = ”G5547” our|strong = ”G2424” Lord|strong = ”G2962”;

and|strong = ”G2532” great|strong = ”G3173” grace|strong = ”G5485”
was|strong = ”G1510” in|strong = ”G1909” them|strong = ”G0846”
all|strong = ”G3956”. [34] For|strong = ”G1063” neither|strong = ”G3761”
was|strong = ”G1510” there|strong = ”G1510” any|strong = ”G5100”
one|strong = ”G5100” needy|strong = ”G1729” among|strong = ”G1722”
them|strong = ”G0846”. For|strong = ”G1063” as|strong = ”G1722”
many|strong = ”G3745” as|strong = ”G1722” were|strong = ”G1510”
owners|strong = ”G2935” of|strong = ”G5100” lands|strong = ”G5564”
or|strong = ”G2228” houses|strong = ”G3614”, sold|strong = ”G4453”
them|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G5092” brought|strong = ”G5342”
the|strong = ”G3588” price|strong = ”G5092” of|strong = ”G5100”
the|strong = ”G3588” things|strong = ”G0846” they|strong = ”G0846”
sold|strong = ”G4453”, [35] And|strong = ”G2532” laid|strong = ”G5087”
it|strong = ”G5087” down|strong = ”G5087” before|strong = ”G3844”
the|strong = ”G3588” feet|strong = ”G4228” of|strong = ”G5100”
the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652”. And|strong = ”G2532”
distribution was|strong = ”G3588” made|strong = ”G5087”
to|strong = ”G2532” every|strong = ”G1538” one|strong = ”G5100”, according
as|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G2192”
need|strong = ”G5532”. [36] And|strong = ”G1161” Joseph|strong = ”G2501”,
who|strong = ”G3739”, by|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588”
apostles|strong = ”G0652”, was|strong = ”G1510” surnamed
Barnabas|strong = ”G0921”, (which|strong = ”G3739” is|strong = ”G1510”,
by|strong = ”G0575” interpretation, The|strong = ”G3588”
son|strong = ”G5207” of|strong = ”G5207” consolation|strong = ”G3874”,)
a|strong = ”G1510” Levite|strong = ”G3019”, a|strong = ”G1510”
Cyprian|strong = ”G2953” born, [37] Having land|strong = ”G0068”,
sold|strong = ”G4453” it|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532”
brought|strong = ”G5342” the|strong = ”G3588” price, and|strong = ”G2532”
laid|strong = ”G5087” it|strong = ”G0846” at|strong = ”G4314”
the|strong = ”G3588” feet|strong = ”G4228” of|strong = ”G0652”
the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652”.

5But|strong = ”G1161” a|strong = ”G0435” certain|strong = ”G5100”
man|strong = ”G0435” named|strong = ”G3686” Ananias|strong = ”G0367”,
with|strong = ”G4862” Saphira his|strong = ”G0846” wife|strong = ”G1135”,
sold|strong = ”G4453” a|strong = ”G0435” piece|strong = ”G2933”
of|strong = ”G0435” land, [2] And|strong = ”G2532” by|strong = ”G0575”
fraud kept|strong = ”G5087” back|strong = ”G3557” part|strong = ”G3313”
of|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” price|strong = ”G5092”
of|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” land, his|strong = ”G5087”
wife|strong = ”G1135” being|strong = ”G1135” privy thereunto:
and|strong = ”G2532” bringing|strong = ”G5342” a|strong = ”G5087”
certain|strong = ”G5100” part|strong = ”G3313” of|strong = ”G0575”
it|strong = ”G5087”, laid|strong = ”G5087” it|strong = ”G5087”

at|strong = ”G3844” the|strong = ”G3588” feet|strong = ”G4228”
of|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652”. [3]
But|strong = ”G1161” Peter|strong = ”G4074” said|strong = ”G3004”:
Ananias|strong = ”G0367”, why|strong = ”G5101” hath
Satan|strong = ”G4567” tempted thy heart|strong = ”G2588”,
that|strong = ”G3004” thou shouldst lie|strong = ”G5574” to|strong = ”G3004”
the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost, and|strong = ”G2532”
by|strong = ”G1223” fraud keep|strong = ”G3557” part of|strong = ”G4151”
the|strong = ”G3588” price|strong = ”G5092” of|strong = ”G4151”
the|strong = ”G3588” land|strong = ”G5564”? [4] Whilst it|strong = ”G5087”
remained|strong = ”G3306”, did|strong = ”G5087” it|strong = ”G5087”
not|strong = ”G3756” remain|strong = ”G3306” to|strong = ”G2532” thee?
and|strong = ”G2532” after|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G5087”
was|strong = ”G3588” sold|strong = ”G4097”, was|strong = ”G3588”
it|strong = ”G5087” not|strong = ”G3756” in|strong = ”G1722” thy
power|strong = ”G1849”? Why|strong = ”G5101” hast thou
conceived|strong = ”G5087” this|strong = ”G3778” thing|strong = ”G3778”
in|strong = ”G1722” thy heart|strong = ”G2588”? Thou hast
not|strong = ”G3756” lied|strong = ”G5574” to|strong = ”G2532”
men|strong = ”G0444”, but|strong = ”G0235” to|strong = ”G2532”
God|strong = ”G2316”. [5] And|strong = ”G2532” Ananias|strong = ”G0367”
hearing|strong = ”G0191” these|strong = ”G3778” words|strong = ”G3056”,
fell|strong = ”G4098” down|strong = ”G4098”, and|strong = ”G2532” gave up
the|strong = ”G3956” ghost. And|strong = ”G2532” there|strong = ”G1161”
came|strong = ”G1096” great|strong = ”G3173” fear|strong = ”G5401”
upon|strong = ”G1909” all|strong = ”G3956” that|strong = ”G0191”
heard|strong = ”G0191” it|strong = ”G0191”. [6] And|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” young|strong = ”G3501” men|strong = ”G0846”
rising|strong = ”G0450” up|strong = ”G0450”, removed
him|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532” carrying|strong = ”G1627”
him|strong = ”G0846” out|strong = ”G1627”, buried|strong = ”G2290”
him|strong = ”G0846”. [7] And|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G0846”
was|strong = ”G3588” about|strong = ”G5613” the|strong = ”G3588” space
of|strong = ”G3588” three|strong = ”G5140” hours|strong = ”G5610”
after|strong = ”G1161”, when|strong = ”G5613” his|strong = ”G0846”
wife|strong = ”G1135”, not|strong = ”G3361” knowing|strong = ”G1492”
what|strong = ”G3588” had|strong = ”G3588” happened|strong = ”G1096”,
came|strong = ”G1096” in|strong = ”G2532”. [8] And|strong = ”G1161”
Peter|strong = ”G4074” said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314”
her|strong = ”G0846”: Tell|strong = ”G3004” me|strong = ”G3004”, woman,
whether|strong = ”G1487” you|strong = ”G1487” sold|strong = ”G0591”
the|strong = ”G3588” land|strong = ”G5564” for|strong = ”G4314”
so|strong = ”G1161” much|strong = ”G5118”? And|strong = ”G1161”
she|strong = ”G0846” said|strong = ”G3004”: Yea, for|strong = ”G4314”
so|strong = ”G1161” much|strong = ”G5118”. [9] And|strong = ”G2532”
Peter|strong = ”G4074” said|strong = ”G2532” unto her|strong = ”G0846”:

Why|strong = ”G5101” have|strong = ”G2532” you|strong = ”G5210”
agreed|strong = ”G4856” together|strong = ”G4856” to|strong = ”G4314”
tempt|strong = ”G3985” the|strong = ”G3588” Spirit|strong = ”G4151”
of|strong = ”G4151” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962”?
Behold|strong = ”G2400” the|strong = ”G3588” feet|strong = ”G4228”
of|strong = ”G4151” them|strong = ”G0846” who|strong = ”G3588”
have|strong = ”G2532” buried|strong = ”G2290” thy
husband|strong = ”G0435” are|strong = ”G3588” at|strong = ”G1909”
the|strong = ”G3588” door|strong = ”G2374”, and|strong = ”G2532”
they|strong = ”G0846” shall|strong = ”G2532” carry|strong = ”G1627” thee
out|strong = ”G1627”. [10] Immediately|strong = ”G3916”
she|strong = ”G0846” fell|strong = ”G4098” down|strong = ”G4098”
before|strong = ”G4314” his|strong = ”G0846” feet|strong = ”G4228”,
and|strong = ”G2532” gave up the|strong = ”G3588” ghost.
And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” young|strong = ”G3495”
men|strong = ”G0435” coming|strong = ”G1525” in|strong = ”G2532”,
found|strong = ”G2147” her|strong = ”G0846” dead|strong = ”G3498”:
and|strong = ”G2532” carried|strong = ”G1627” her|strong = ”G0846”
out|strong = ”G1627”, and|strong = ”G2532” buried|strong = ”G2290”
her|strong = ”G0846” by|strong = ”G1438” her|strong = ”G0846”
husband|strong = ”G0435”. [11] And|strong = ”G2532” there|strong = ”G1096”
came|strong = ”G1096” great|strong = ”G3173” fear|strong = ”G5401”
upon|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3956” whole|strong = ”G3650”
church|strong = ”G1577”, and|strong = ”G2532” upon|strong = ”G1909”
all|strong = ”G3956” that|strong = ”G0191” heard|strong = ”G0191”
these|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778”. [12] And|strong = ”G2532”
by|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” hands|strong = ”G5495”
of|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652”
were|strong = ”G1510” many|strong = ”G4183” signs|strong = ”G4592”
and|strong = ”G2532” wonders|strong = ”G5059” wrought
among|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992”.
And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G2532” were|strong = ”G1510”
all|strong = ”G0537” with|strong = ”G1722” one|strong = ”G3661”
accord|strong = ”G3661” in|strong = ”G1722” Solomon’s|strong = ”G4672”
porch. [13] But|strong = ”G1161” of|strong = ”G2992” the|strong = ”G3588”
rest|strong = ”G3062” no|strong = ”G3762” man|strong = ”G3762” durst
join|strong = ”G2853” himself|strong = ”G1438” unto them|strong = ”G0846”;
but|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992”
magnified|strong = ”G3170” them|strong = ”G0846”. [14]
And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” multitude|strong = ”G4128”
of|strong = ”G2962” men|strong = ”G0435” and|strong = ”G2532”
women|strong = ”G1135” who|strong = ”G3588” believed|strong = ”G4100”
in|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962”,
was|strong = ”G3588” more|strong = ”G3123” increased: [15] Insomuch
that|strong = ”G2443” they|strong = ”G0846” brought|strong = ”G2064” forth
the|strong = ”G3588” sick|strong = ”G0772” into|strong = ”G1519”

the|strong = ”G3588” streets|strong = ”G4113”, and|strong = ”G2532”
laid|strong = ”G5087” them|strong = ”G0846” on|strong = ”G1909” beds
and|strong = ”G2532” couches, that|strong = ”G2443” when|strong = ”G2532”
Peter|strong = ”G4074” came|strong = ”G2064”, his|strong = ”G0846”
shadow|strong = ”G4639” at|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588”
least|strong = ”G2579”, might|strong = ”G2532”
overshadow|strong = ”G1982” any|strong = ”G5100” of|strong = ”G1909”
them|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846”
might|strong = ”G2532” be|strong = ”G2532” delivered
from|strong = ”G2064” their|strong = ”G0846” infirmities. [16]
And|strong = ”G2532” there|strong = ”G1161” came|strong = ”G4905”
also|strong = ”G2532” together|strong = ”G4905” to|strong = ”G2532”
Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419” a|strong = ”G5259” multitude|strong = ”G4128”
out of|strong = ”G4151” the|strong = ”G3588” neighboring
cities|strong = ”G4172”, bringing|strong = ”G5342” sick|strong = ”G0772”
persons, and|strong = ”G2532” such as|strong = ”G2532”
were|strong = ”G3588” troubled with|strong = ”G2532”
unclean|strong = ”G0169” spirits|strong = ”G4151”; who|strong = ”G3588”
were|strong = ”G3588” all|strong = ”G0537” healed|strong = ”G2323”. [17]
Then|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3956” high|strong = ”G0749”
priest|strong = ”G0749” rising|strong = ”G0450” up|strong = ”G0450”,
and|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” they|strong = ”G0846”
that|strong = ”G3956” were|strong = ”G1510” with|strong = ”G4862”
him|strong = ”G0846”, (which|strong = ”G3588” is|strong = ”G1510”
the|strong = ”G3956” heresy of|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956”
Sadducees|strong = ”G4523”,) were|strong = ”G1510” filled|strong = ”G4130”
with|strong = ”G4862” envy. [18] And|strong = ”G2532”
they|strong = ”G0846” laid|strong = ”G5087” hands|strong = ”G5495”
on|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652”,
and|strong = ”G2532” put|strong = ”G5087” them|strong = ”G0846”
in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” common prison. [19]
But|strong = ”G1161” an|strong = ”G0032” angel|strong = ”G0032”
of|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962”
by|strong = ”G1223” night|strong = ”G3571” opening|strong = ”G0455”
the|strong = ”G3588” doors|strong = ”G2374” of|strong = ”G1223”
the|strong = ”G3588” prison|strong = ”G5438”, and|strong = ”G1161” leading
them|strong = ”G0846” out|strong = ”G1806”, said|strong = ”G3004”: [20]
Go|strong = ”G4198”, and|strong = ”G2532” standing|strong = ”G2476”
speak|strong = ”G2980” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956”
temple|strong = ”G2413” to|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3956”
people|strong = ”G2992” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956”
words|strong = ”G4487” of|strong = ”G3956” this|strong = ”G3778”
life|strong = ”G2222”. [21] Who|strong = ”G3588” having
heard|strong = ”G0191” this|strong = ”G3588”, early|strong = ”G3722”
in|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3956” morning|strong = ”G3722”,
entered|strong = ”G1525” into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3956”

temple|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G2532” taught|strong=”G1321”.
And|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3956” high|strong=”G0749”
priest|strong=”G0749” coming|strong=”G3854”, and|strong=”G2532”
they|strong=”G0846” that|strong=”G0191” were|strong=”G3956”
with|strong=”G4862” him|strong=”G0846”, called|strong=”G4779”
together|strong=”G4779” the|strong=”G3956” council|strong=”G4892”,
and|strong=”G2532” all|strong=”G3956” the|strong=”G3956” ancients
of|strong=”G5207” the|strong=”G3956” children of|strong=”G5207”
Israel|strong=”G2474”; and|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G0846”
sent|strong=”G0649” to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3956”
prison|strong=”G1201” to|strong=”G1519” have|strong=”G2532”
them|strong=”G0846” brought|strong=”G0071”. [22] But|strong=”G1161”
when|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” ministers
came|strong=”G3854”, and|strong=”G1161” opening the|strong=”G3588”
prison|strong=”G5438”, found|strong=”G2147” them|strong=”G0846”
not|strong=”G3756” there|strong=”G1722”, they|strong=”G0846”
returned|strong=”G0390” and|strong=”G1161” told|strong=”G0518”, [23]
Saying|strong=”G3004”: The|strong=”G3956” prison|strong=”G1201”
indeed|strong=”G2532” we|strong=”G2532” found|strong=”G2147”
shut|strong=”G2808” with|strong=”G1722” all|strong=”G3956” diligence,
and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3956” keepers
standing|strong=”G2476” before|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3956”
doors|strong=”G2374”; but|strong=”G1161” opening|strong=”G0455”
it|strong=”G2147”, we|strong=”G2532” found|strong=”G2147”
no|strong=”G3762” man|strong=”G3762” within|strong=”G1722”. [24]
Now|strong=”G1161” when|strong=”G5613” the|strong=”G3588” officer
of|strong=”G3056” the|strong=”G3588” temple|strong=”G2413”
and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” chief|strong=”G0749”
priests|strong=”G0749” heard|strong=”G0191” these|strong=”G3778”
words|strong=”G3056”, they|strong=”G0846” were|strong=”G3778”
in|strong=”G2532” doubt concerning|strong=”G4012”
them|strong=”G0846”, what|strong=”G5101” would|strong=”G0302”
come|strong=”G1096” to|strong=”G2532” pass|strong=”G1096”. [25]
But|strong=”G1161” one|strong=”G5100” came|strong=”G3854”
and|strong=”G2532” told|strong=”G0518” them|strong=”G0846”:
Behold|strong=”G2400”, the|strong=”G3588” men|strong=”G0435”
whom|strong=”G3739” you|strong=”G3739” put|strong=”G5087”
in|strong=”G1722” prison|strong=”G5438” are|strong=”G1510”
in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” temple|strong=”G2413”
standing|strong=”G2476”, and|strong=”G2532” teaching|strong=”G1321”
the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G2992”. [26] Then|strong=”G5119”
went|strong=”G0565” the|strong=”G3588” officer|strong=”G5257”
with|strong=”G3326” the|strong=”G3588” ministers, and|strong=”G0565”
brought|strong=”G0071” them|strong=”G0846” without|strong=”G3361”
violence|strong=”G0970”; for|strong=”G1063” they|strong=”G0846”
feared|strong=”G5399” the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G2992”,

lest|strong = ”G3361” they|strong = ”G0846” should|strong = ”G2443”
be|strong = ”G3326” stoned|strong = ”G3034”. [27] And|strong = ”G2532”
when|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G3588”
brought|strong = ”G0071” them|strong = ”G0846”, they|strong = ”G0846”
set|strong = ”G2476” them|strong = ”G0846” before|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3588” council|strong = ”G4892”. And|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” high|strong = ”G0749” priest|strong = ”G0749”
asked|strong = ”G1905” them|strong = ”G0846”, [28] Saying|strong = ”G3004”:
Commanding|strong = ”G3853” we|strong = ”G2249”
commanded|strong = ”G3853” you|strong = ”G5210”, that|strong = ”G3004”
you|strong = ”G5210” should|strong = ”G3778” not|strong = ”G3361”
teach|strong = ”G1321” in|strong = ”G1909” this|strong = ”G3778”
name|strong = ”G3686”; and|strong = ”G2532” behold|strong = ”G2400”,
you|strong = ”G5210” have|strong = ”G2532” filled|strong = ”G4137”
Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419” with|strong = ”G1909” your|strong = ”G3708”
doctrine, and|strong = ”G2532” you|strong = ”G5210” have|strong = ”G2532”
a|strong = ”G3708” mind|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G3004”
bring|strong = ”G1863” the|strong = ”G3588” blood|strong = ”G0129”
of|strong = ”G1909” this|strong = ”G3778” man|strong = ”G0444”
upon|strong = ”G1909” us|strong = ”G3004”. [29] But|strong = ”G1161”
Peter|strong = ”G4074” and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
apostles|strong = ”G0652” answering|strong = ”G0611”,
said|strong = ”G3004”: We|strong = ”G2532” ought|strong = ”G1163”
to|strong = ”G3004” obey|strong = ”G3980” God|strong = ”G2316”,
rather|strong = ”G3123” than|strong = ”G2228” men|strong = ”G0444”. [30]
The|strong = ”G3588” God|strong = ”G2316” of|strong = ”G2316”
our|strong = ”G2316” fathers|strong = ”G3962” hath raised|strong = ”G1453”
up|strong = ”G1453” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”, whom|strong = ”G3739”
you|strong = ”G5210” put to|strong = ”G1909” death,
hanging|strong = ”G2910” him|strong = ”G3739” upon|strong = ”G1909”
a|strong = ”G3739” tree|strong = ”G3586”. [31] Him|strong = ”G0846” hath
God|strong = ”G2316” exalted|strong = ”G5312” with|strong = ”G2316”
his|strong = ”G0846” right|strong = ”G1188” hand|strong = ”G1188”,
to|strong = ”G2532” be|strong = ”G2532” Prince|strong = ”G0747”
and|strong = ”G2532” Saviour, to|strong = ”G2532” give|strong = ”G1325”
repentance|strong = ”G3341” to|strong = ”G2532” Israel|strong = ”G2474”,
and|strong = ”G2532” remission of|strong = ”G2316” sins|strong = ”G0266”.
[32] And|strong = ”G2532” we|strong = ”G2249” are|strong = ”G1510”
witnesses|strong = ”G3144” of|strong = ”G4151” these|strong = ”G3778”
things|strong = ”G3778” and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost, whom|strong = ”G3739” God|strong = ”G2316”
hath given|strong = ”G1325” to|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3588”
that|strong = ”G3739” obey|strong = ”G3980” him|strong = ”G0846”. [33]
When|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G3588”
heard|strong = ”G0191” these|strong = ”G3588” things|strong = ”G0846”,
they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G3588” cut|strong = ”G1282”

to|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” heart, and|strong = ”G2532”
they|strong = ”G0846” thought to|strong = ”G2532” put|strong = ”G0337”
them|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G2532” death|strong = ”G0337”. [34]
But|strong = ”G1161” one|strong = ”G5100” in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3956” council|strong = ”G4892” rising|strong = ”G0450”
up|strong = ”G0450”, a|strong = ”G4160” Pharisee|strong = ”G5330”,
named|strong = ”G3686” Gamaliel|strong = ”G1059”, a|strong = ”G4160”
doctor of|strong = ”G3686” the|strong = ”G3956” law|strong = ”G3547”,
respected|strong = ”G5093” by|strong = ”G1722” all|strong = ”G3956”
the|strong = ”G3956” people|strong = ”G2992”, commanded|strong = ”G2753”
the|strong = ”G3956” men|strong = ”G0444” to|strong = ”G1722”
be|strong = ”G3956” put|strong = ”G4160” forth|strong = ”G4160”
a|strong = ”G4160” little|strong = ”G1024” while|strong = ”G1722”. [35]
And|strong = ”G5037” he|strong = ”G0846” said|strong = ”G3004”
to|strong = ”G4314” them|strong = ”G0846”: Ye men|strong = ”G0444”
of|strong = ”G0435” Israel|strong = ”G0846”, take|strong = ”G4337” heed
to|strong = ”G4314” yourselves|strong = ”G1438” what|strong = ”G5101”
you|strong = ”G3004” intend|strong = ”G3195” to|strong = ”G4314”
do|strong = ”G4238”, as|strong = ”G1438” touching these|strong = ”G3778”
men|strong = ”G0444”. [36] For|strong = ”G1063” before|strong = ”G4253”
these|strong = ”G3778” days|strong = ”G2250” rose|strong = ”G0450”
up|strong = ”G0450” Theodas, affirming himself|strong = ”G1438”
to|strong = ”G1519” be|strong = ”G1510” somebody|strong = ”G5100”,
to|strong = ”G1519” whom|strong = ”G3739” a|strong = ”G5613”
number|strong = ”G0706” of|strong = ”G2250” men|strong = ”G0435”,
about|strong = ”G5613” four|strong = ”G5071” hundred|strong = ”G5071”,
joined|strong = ”G1096” themselves|strong = ”G1438”: who|strong = ”G3739”
was|strong = ”G1510” slain|strong = ”G0337”; and|strong = ”G2532”
all|strong = ”G3956” that|strong = ”G3739” believed him|strong = ”G0846”
were|strong = ”G1510” scattered, and|strong = ”G2532”
brought|strong = ”G1519” to|strong = ”G1519” nothing|strong = ”G3762”. [37]
After|strong = ”G3326” this|strong = ”G3778” man|strong = ”G3778”,
rose|strong = ”G0450” up|strong = ”G0450” Judas|strong = ”G2455”
of|strong = ”G2250” Galilee|strong = ”G1057”, in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3956” days|strong = ”G2250” of|strong = ”G2250”
the|strong = ”G3956” enrolling, and|strong = ”G2532” drew|strong = ”G0868”
away|strong = ”G0868” the|strong = ”G3956” people|strong = ”G2992”
after|strong = ”G3326” him|strong = ”G0846”: he|strong = ”G2532”
also|strong = ”G2532” perished|strong = ”G0622”; and|strong = ”G2532”
all|strong = ”G3956”, even|strong = ”G2532” as|strong = ”G1722”
many|strong = ”G3745” as|strong = ”G1722” consented to|strong = ”G2532”
him|strong = ”G0846”, were|strong = ”G2992” dispersed. [38]
And|strong = ”G2532” now|strong = ”G3568”, therefore, I|strong = ”G1437”
say|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G3004” you|strong = ”G5210”, refrain
from|strong = ”G0575” these|strong = ”G3778” men|strong = ”G0444”,
and|strong = ”G2532” let|strong = ”G0863” them|strong = ”G0846”

alone|strong = ”G0863”; for|strong = ”G3754” if|strong = ”G1437”
this|strong = ”G3778” council or|strong = ”G2228” this|strong = ”G3778”
work|strong = ”G2041” be|strong = ”G1510” of|strong = ”G1537”
men|strong = ”G0444”, it|strong = ”G0846” will|strong = ”G1510”
come|strong = ”G1510” to|strong = ”G3004” nought; [39] But|strong = ”G1161”
if|strong = ”G1487” it|strong = ”G0846” be|strong = ”G1510”
of|strong = ”G1537” God|strong = ”G2316”, you|strong = ”G1487”
cannot|strong = ”G3756” overthrow|strong = ”G2647” it|strong = ”G0846”,
lest perhaps|strong = ”G3379” you|strong = ”G1487” be|strong = ”G1510”
found|strong = ”G2147” even|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G1410” fight
against|strong = ”G1537” God|strong = ”G2316”. And|strong = ”G2532”
they|strong = ”G0846” consented to|strong = ”G1410” him|strong = ”G0846”.
[40] And|strong = ”G2532” calling|strong = ”G4341” in|strong = ”G1909”
the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652”, after|strong = ”G1161”
they|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G2424” scourged
them|strong = ”G0846”, they|strong = ”G0846” charged
them|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G0846” they|strong = ”G0846”
should|strong = ”G2532” not|strong = ”G3361” speak|strong = ”G2980”
at|strong = ”G1909” all|strong = ”G3588” in|strong = ”G1909”
the|strong = ”G3588” name|strong = ”G3686” of|strong = ”G1909”
Jesus|strong = ”G2424”; and|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846”
dismissed|strong = ”G0630” them|strong = ”G0846”. [41]
And|strong = ”G4198” they|strong = ”G3767” indeed|strong = ”G3303”
went|strong = ”G4198” from|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588”
presence|strong = ”G4383” of|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588”
council|strong = ”G4892”, rejoicing|strong = ”G5463” that|strong = ”G3754”
they|strong = ”G3767” were|strong = ”G3588” accounted
worthy|strong = ”G2661” to|strong = ”G4198” suffer reproach
for|strong = ”G3754” the|strong = ”G3588” name|strong = ”G3686”
of|strong = ”G0575” Jesus|strong = ”G4198”. [42] And|strong = ”G2532”
every|strong = ”G3956” day|strong = ”G2250” they|strong = ”G2532”
ceased|strong = ”G3973” not|strong = ”G3756” in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3956” temple|strong = ”G2413”, and|strong = ”G2532”
from|strong = ”G2596” house|strong = ”G3624” to|strong = ”G2596”
house|strong = ”G3624”, to|strong = ”G2596” teach|strong = ”G1321”
and|strong = ”G2532” preach|strong = ”G2097” Christ|strong = ”G5547”
Jesus|strong = ”G2424”.

6And|strong = ”G1161” in|strong = ”G1722” those|strong = ”G3588”
days|strong = ”G2250”, the|strong = ”G3588” number|strong = ”G0846”
of|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G3588” disciples|strong = ”G3101”
increasing|strong = ”G4129”, there|strong = ”G1722” arose|strong = ”G1096”
a|strong = ”G1096” murmuring of|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G3588”
Greeks against|strong = ”G4314” the|strong = ”G3588”
Hebrews|strong = ”G1445”, for|strong = ”G3754” that|strong = ”G3754”

their|strong = ”G0846” widows|strong = ”G5503” were|strong = ”G3101” neglected in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” daily|strong = ”G2522” ministration. [2] Then|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588” twelve|strong = ”G1427” calling|strong = ”G4341” together the|strong = ”G3588” multitude|strong = ”G4128” of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3588” disciples|strong = ”G3101”, said|strong = ”G3004”: It|strong = ”G1161” is|strong = ”G1510” not|strong = ”G3756” reason|strong = ”G3056” that|strong = ”G3004” we|strong = ”G2249” should|strong = ”G2316” leave|strong = ”G2641” the|strong = ”G3588” word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056” God|strong = ”G2316”, and|strong = ”G1161” serve|strong = ”G1247” tables|strong = ”G5132”. [3] Wherefore, brethren|strong = ”G0080”, look ye out|strong = ”G1537” among|strong = ”G1537” you|strong = ”G5210” seven|strong = ”G2033” men|strong = ”G0435” of|strong = ”G1537” good|strong = ”G3140” reputation|strong = ”G3140”, full|strong = ”G4134” of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” Holy Ghost and|strong = ”G2532” wisdom|strong = ”G4678”, whom|strong = ”G3739” we|strong = ”G3739” may|strong = ”G2532” appoint|strong = ”G2525” over|strong = ”G1909” this|strong = ”G3778” business. [4] But|strong = ”G1161” we|strong = ”G2249” will|strong = ”G2532” give ourselves|strong = ”G2249” continually|strong = ”G4342” to|strong = ”G2532” prayer|strong = ”G4335”, and|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” ministry|strong = ”G1248” of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3588” word|strong = ”G3056”. [5] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3956” saying|strong = ”G3056” was|strong = ”G3588” liked by|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” multitude|strong = ”G4128”. And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G2532” chose|strong = ”G1586” Stephen|strong = ”G4736”, a|strong = ”G2532” man|strong = ”G0435” full|strong = ”G4134” of|strong = ”G3056” faith|strong = ”G4102”, and|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3956” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost, and|strong = ”G2532” Philip|strong = ”G5376”, and|strong = ”G2532” Prochorus|strong = ”G4402”, and|strong = ”G2532” Nicanor|strong = ”G3527”, and|strong = ”G2532” Timon|strong = ”G5096”, and|strong = ”G2532” Parmenas|strong = ”G3937”, and|strong = ”G2532” Nicolas|strong = ”G3532”, a|strong = ”G2532” proselyte|strong = ”G4339” of|strong = ”G3056” Antioch|strong = ”G0491”. [6] These|strong = ”G3739” they|strong = ”G0846” set|strong = ”G2476” before|strong = ”G1799” the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652”; and|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” praying|strong = ”G4336”, imposed hands|strong = ”G5495” upon|strong = ”G5495” them|strong = ”G0846”. [7] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2316” increased|strong = ”G0837”; and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” number|strong = ”G0706” of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3588” disciples|strong = ”G3101” was|strong = ”G3588” multiplied|strong = ”G4129” in|strong = ”G1722” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”

exceedingly|strong = ”G4970”: a|strong = ”G3793” great|strong = ”G4183”
multitude|strong = ”G3793” also|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G3056”
the|strong = ”G3588” priests|strong = ”G2409” obeyed|strong = ”G5219”
the|strong = ”G3588” faith|strong = ”G4102”. [8] And|strong = ”G2532”
Stephen|strong = ”G4736”, full|strong = ”G4134” of|strong = ”G5485”
grace|strong = ”G5485” and|strong = ”G2532” fortitude, did|strong = ”G4160”
great|strong = ”G3173” wonders|strong = ”G5059” and|strong = ”G2532”
signs|strong = ”G4592” among|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588”
people|strong = ”G2992”. [9] Now|strong = ”G1161” there|strong = ”G1161”
arose|strong = ”G0450” some|strong = ”G5100” of|strong = ”G1537”
that|strong = ”G3004” which|strong = ”G3588” is|strong = ”G5100”
called|strong = ”G3004” the|strong = ”G3588” synagogue|strong = ”G4864”
of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” Libertines, and|strong = ”G2532”
of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” Cyrenians|strong = ”G2956”,
and|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588”
Alexandrians|strong = ”G0221”, and|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G1537”
them|strong = ”G3004” that|strong = ”G3004” were|strong = ”G3588”
of|strong = ”G1537” Cilicia|strong = ”G2791” and|strong = ”G2532”
Asia|strong = ”G0773”, disputing with|strong = ”G1537”
Stephen|strong = ”G4736”. [10] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G3739”
were|strong = ”G3739” not|strong = ”G3756” able|strong = ”G2480”
to|strong = ”G2532” resist|strong = ”G0436” the|strong = ”G3588”
wisdom|strong = ”G4678” and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
spirit|strong = ”G4151” that|strong = ”G3739” spoke|strong = ”G2980”. [11]
Then|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” suborned
men|strong = ”G0435” to|strong = ”G1519” say|strong = ”G3004”,
they|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G2316” heard|strong = ”G0191”
him|strong = ”G0846” speak|strong = ”G2980” words|strong = ”G4487”
of|strong = ”G2316” blasphemy against|strong = ”G1519”
Moses|strong = ”G3475” and|strong = ”G2532” against|strong = ”G1519”
God|strong = ”G2316”. [12] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846”
stirred|strong = ”G4787” up|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588”
people|strong = ”G2992”, and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
ancients, and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
scribes|strong = ”G1122”; and|strong = ”G2532” running
together|strong = ”G2532”, they|strong = ”G0846” took|strong = ”G0071”
him|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532” brought|strong = ”G0071”
him|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588”
council|strong = ”G4892”. [13] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G2532”
set|strong = ”G2476” up false|strong = ”G5571” witnesses|strong = ”G3144”,
who|strong = ”G3588” said|strong = ”G3004”: This|strong = ”G3778”
man|strong = ”G0444” ceaseth not|strong = ”G3756” to|strong = ”G3004”
speak|strong = ”G2980” words|strong = ”G4487” against|strong = ”G2596”
the|strong = ”G3588” holy|strong = ”G0040” place|strong = ”G5117”
and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” law|strong = ”G3551”. [14]
For|strong = ”G1063” we|strong = ”G2249” have|strong = ”G2532”

heard|strong=”G0191” him|strong=”G0846” say|strong=”G3004”,
that|strong=”G3754” this|strong=”G3778” Jesus|strong=”G2424”
of|strong=”G0191” Nazareth|strong=”G3480” shall|strong=”G3778”
destroy|strong=”G2647” this|strong=”G3778” place|strong=”G5117”,
and|strong=”G2532” shall|strong=”G3778” change|strong=”G0236”
the|strong=”G3588” traditions which|strong=”G3739”
Moses|strong=”G3475” delivered|strong=”G3860” unto
us|strong=”G3004”. 15 And|strong=”G2532” all|strong=”G3956”
that|strong=”G3708” sat|strong=”G2516” in|strong=”G1722”
the|strong=”G3956” council|strong=”G4892”, looking|strong=”G0816”
on|strong=”G1722” him|strong=”G0846”, saw|strong=”G3708”
his|strong=”G0846” face|strong=”G4383” as|strong=”G1519”
if|strong=”G2532” it|strong=”G0846” had|strong=”G3588”
been|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3956” face|strong=”G4383”
of|strong=”G3956” an|strong=”G0032” angel|strong=”G0032”.

7Then|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” high|strong=”G0749”
priest|strong=”G0749” said|strong=”G3004”: Are|strong=”G3778”
these|strong=”G3778” things|strong=”G3778” so|strong=”G3779”? 2
Who|strong=”G3588” said|strong=”G5346”: Ye men|strong=”G0435”,
brethren|strong=”G0080”, and|strong=”G2532” fathers|strong=”G3962”,
hear|strong=”G0191”. The|strong=”G3588” God|strong=”G2316”
of|strong=”G2316” glory|strong=”G1391” appeared|strong=”G3708”
to|strong=”G2532” our|strong=”G2316” father|strong=”G3962”
Abraham|strong=”G0011”, when|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532”
was|strong=”G1510” in|strong=”G1722” Mesopotamia|strong=”G3318”,
before|strong=”G4250” he|strong=”G2532” dwelt in|strong=”G1722”
Charan. 3 And|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G1519”
him|strong=”G0846”: Go|strong=”G1831” forth|strong=”G1831”
out|strong=”G1831” of|strong=”G1537” thy country|strong=”G1093”,
and|strong=”G2532” from|strong=”G1537” thy kindred,
and|strong=”G2532” come|strong=”G1831” into|strong=”G1519”
the|strong=”G3588” land|strong=”G1093” which|strong=”G3739”
I|strong=”G3739” shall|strong=”G2532” shew thee. 4
Then|strong=”G5119” he|strong=”G0846” went|strong=”G1831”
out|strong=”G1831” of|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588”
land|strong=”G1093” of|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588”
Chaldeans|strong=”G5466”, and|strong=”G3962” dwelt
in|strong=”G1722” Charan. And|strong=”G3962” from|strong=”G1537”
thence, after|strong=”G3326” his|strong=”G0846” father|strong=”G3962”
was|strong=”G3739” dead|strong=”G0599”, he|strong=”G0846” removed
him|strong=”G0846” into|strong=”G1519” this|strong=”G3778”
land|strong=”G1093”, wherein you|strong=”G5210” now|strong=”G3568”
dwell|strong=”G2730”. 5 And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532”
gave|strong=”G1325” him|strong=”G0846” no|strong=”G3756”

inheritance|strong = ”G2817” in|strong = ”G1722” it|strong = ”G0846”;
no|strong = ”G3756”, not|strong = ”G3756” the|strong = ”G3588” pace
of|strong = ”G5043” a|strong = ”G1510” foot|strong = ”G4228”:
but|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” promised|strong = ”G1861”
to|strong = ”G1519” give|strong = ”G1325” it|strong = ”G0846”
him|strong = ”G0846” in|strong = ”G1722” possession|strong = ”G2697”,
and|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G1519” his|strong = ”G0846”
seed|strong = ”G4690” after|strong = ”G3326” him|strong = ”G0846”,
when|strong = ”G2532” as|strong = ”G1519” yet|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G1510” no|strong = ”G3756”
child|strong = ”G5043”. [6] And|strong = ”G2532” God|strong = ”G2316”
said|strong = ”G2980” to|strong = ”G2532” him|strong = ”G0846”:
That|strong = ”G3754” his|strong = ”G0846” seed|strong = ”G4690”
should|strong = ”G2316” sojourn in|strong = ”G1722” a|strong = ”G1510”
strange country|strong = ”G1093”, and|strong = ”G2532”
that|strong = ”G3754” they|strong = ”G0846” should|strong = ”G2316” bring
them|strong = ”G0846” under|strong = ”G1722” bondage|strong = ”G1402”,
and|strong = ”G2532” treat them|strong = ”G0846” evil four|strong = ”G5071”
hundred|strong = ”G5071” years|strong = ”G2094”. [7] And|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” nation|strong = ”G1484” which|strong = ”G3739”
they|strong = ”G3739” shall|strong = ”G3778” serve|strong = ”G1398”
will|strong = ”G2316” I|strong = ”G1473” judge|strong = ”G2919”,
said|strong = ”G3004” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2316”;
and|strong = ”G2532” after|strong = ”G3326” these|strong = ”G3778”
things|strong = ”G3778” they|strong = ”G3739” shall|strong = ”G3778”
go|strong = ”G1831” out|strong = ”G1831”, and|strong = ”G2532”
shall|strong = ”G3778” serve|strong = ”G1398” me|strong = ”G3004”
in|strong = ”G1722” this|strong = ”G3778” place|strong = ”G5117”. [8]
And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” gave|strong = ”G1325”
him|strong = ”G0846” the|strong = ”G3588” covenant|strong = ”G1242”
of|strong = ”G1080” circumcision|strong = ”G4061”, and|strong = ”G2532”
so|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” begot Isaac|strong = ”G2464”,
and|strong = ”G2532” circumcised|strong = ”G4061” him|strong = ”G0846”
the|strong = ”G3588” eighth|strong = ”G3590” day|strong = ”G2250”;
and|strong = ”G2532” Isaac|strong = ”G2464” begot Jacob|strong = ”G2384”;
and|strong = ”G2532” Jacob|strong = ”G2384” the|strong = ”G3588”
twelve|strong = ”G1427” patriarchs|strong = ”G3966”. [9]
And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” patriarchs|strong = ”G3966”,
through envy|strong = ”G2206”, sold|strong = ”G0591”
Joseph|strong = ”G2501” into|strong = ”G1519” Egypt|strong = ”G0125”;
and|strong = ”G2532” God|strong = ”G2316” was|strong = ”G1510”
with|strong = ”G3326” him|strong = ”G0846”, [10] And|strong = ”G2532”
delivered him|strong = ”G0846” out|strong = ”G1537” of|strong = ”G1537”
all|strong = ”G3956” his|strong = ”G0846” tribulations|strong = ”G2347”:
and|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” gave|strong = ”G1325”
him|strong = ”G0846” favour and|strong = ”G2532” wisdom|strong = ”G4678”

in|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3956” sight|strong = ”G3588”
of|strong = ”G1537” Pharao, the|strong = ”G3956” king|strong = ”G0935”
of|strong = ”G1537” Egypt|strong = ”G0125”; and|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” appointed|strong = ”G2525” him|strong = ”G0846”
governor|strong = ”G2233” over|strong = ”G1909” Egypt|strong = ”G0125”,
and|strong = ”G2532” over|strong = ”G1909” all|strong = ”G3956”
his|strong = ”G0846” house|strong = ”G3624”. 11 Now|strong = ”G1161”
there|strong = ”G1161” came|strong = ”G2064” a|strong = ”G2147”
famine|strong = ”G3042” upon|strong = ”G1909” all|strong = ”G3650”
Egypt|strong = ”G0125” and|strong = ”G2532” Chanaan,
and|strong = ”G2532” great|strong = ”G3173” tribulation|strong = ”G2347”;
and|strong = ”G2532” our|strong = ”G2532” fathers|strong = ”G3962”
found|strong = ”G2147” no|strong = ”G3756” food|strong = ”G5527”. 12
But|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G1161” Jacob|strong = ”G2384”
had|strong = ”G1510” heard|strong = ”G0191” that|strong = ”G0191”
there|strong = ”G1510” was|strong = ”G1510” corn in|strong = ”G1519”
Egypt|strong = ”G0125”, he|strong = ”G1161” sent|strong = ”G1821”
our|strong = ”G1821” fathers|strong = ”G3962” first|strong = ”G4413”: 13
And|strong = ”G2532” at|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588”
second|strong = ”G1208” time|strong = ”G1208”, Joseph|strong = ”G2501”
was|strong = ”G3588” known|strong = ”G5318” by|strong = ”G1722”
his|strong = ”G0846” brethren|strong = ”G0080”, and|strong = ”G2532”
his|strong = ”G0846” kindred was|strong = ”G3588” made|strong = ”G1096”
known|strong = ”G5318” to|strong = ”G2532” Pharao. 14
And|strong = ”G2532” Joseph|strong = ”G2501” sending|strong = ”G0649”,
called|strong = ”G3333” thither Jacob|strong = ”G2384”, his|strong = ”G0846”
father|strong = ”G3962”, and|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956”
his|strong = ”G0846” kindred, seventy-five souls|strong = ”G5590”. 15
So|strong = ”G2532” Jacob|strong = ”G2384” went|strong = ”G2597”
down|strong = ”G2597” into|strong = ”G1519” Egypt|strong = ”G0125”;
and|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” died|strong = ”G5053”,
and|strong = ”G2532” our|strong = ”G2532” fathers|strong = ”G3962”. 16
And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G3739” were|strong = ”G3739”
translated into|strong = ”G1519” Sichem, and|strong = ”G2532”
were|strong = ”G3739” laid|strong = ”G5087” in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3588” sepulchre, that|strong = ”G3739”
Abraham|strong = ”G0011” bought for|strong = ”G1519” a|strong = ”G5087”
sum|strong = ”G5092” of|strong = ”G5207” money|strong = ”G0694”
of|strong = ”G5207” the|strong = ”G3588” sons|strong = ”G5207”
of|strong = ”G5207” Hemor, the|strong = ”G3588” son|strong = ”G5207”
of|strong = ”G5207” Sichem. 17 And|strong = ”G2532”
when|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” time|strong = ”G5550”
of|strong = ”G2316” the|strong = ”G3588” promise|strong = ”G1860” drew
near|strong = ”G1448”, which|strong = ”G3739” God|strong = ”G2316”
had|strong = ”G3739” promised|strong = ”G1860” to|strong = ”G2532”
Abraham|strong = ”G0011”, the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992”

increased|strong = ”G0837”, and|strong = ”G2532” were|strong = ”G2992”
multiplied|strong = ”G4129” in|strong = ”G1722” Egypt|strong = ”G0125”, [18]
Till another|strong = ”G2087” king|strong = ”G0935” arose|strong = ”G0450”
in|strong = ”G1909” Egypt|strong = ”G0125”, who|strong = ”G3739”
knew|strong = ”G1492” not|strong = ”G3756” Joseph|strong = ”G2501”. [19]
This|strong = ”G3778” same|strong = ”G0846” dealing craftily
with|strong = ”G1519” our|strong = ”G4160” race|strong = ”G1085”, afflicted
our|strong = ”G4160” fathers|strong = ”G3962”, that|strong = ”G3778”
they|strong = ”G0846” should|strong = ”G3778” expose
their|strong = ”G0846” children|strong = ”G1085”, to|strong = ”G1519”
the|strong = ”G3588” end|strong = ”G1519” they|strong = ”G0846”
might|strong = ”G1473” not|strong = ”G3361” be|strong = ”G3778”
kept|strong = ”G4160” alive. [20] At|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588”
same|strong = ”G3739” time|strong = ”G2540” was|strong = ”G1510”
Moses|strong = ”G3475” born|strong = ”G1080”, and|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G1510” acceptable to|strong = ”G2532”
God|strong = ”G2316”: who|strong = ”G3739” was|strong = ”G1510”
nourished three|strong = ”G5140” months|strong = ”G3376”
in|strong = ”G1722” his|strong = ”G3739” father’s|strong = ”G3962”
house|strong = ”G3624”. [21] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G3588” exposed, Pharao’s
daughter|strong = ”G2364” took|strong = ”G0337” him|strong = ”G0846”
up|strong = ”G1519”, and|strong = ”G2532” nourished him|strong = ”G0846”
for|strong = ”G1519” her|strong = ”G0846” own|strong = ”G1438”
son|strong = ”G5207”. [22] And|strong = ”G2532” Moses|strong = ”G3475”
was|strong = ”G1510” instructed in|strong = ”G1722” all|strong = ”G3956”
the|strong = ”G3956” wisdom|strong = ”G4678” of|strong = ”G3056”
the|strong = ”G3956” Egyptians|strong = ”G0124”; and|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G1510” mighty|strong = ”G1415”
in|strong = ”G1722” his|strong = ”G0846” words|strong = ”G3056”
and|strong = ”G2532” in|strong = ”G1722” his|strong = ”G0846”
deeds|strong = ”G2041”. [23] And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G5613”
he|strong = ”G0846” was|strong = ”G3588” full|strong = ”G4137”
forty|strong = ”G5063” years old, it|strong = ”G0846” came|strong = ”G0305”
into|strong = ”G0305” his|strong = ”G0846” heart|strong = ”G2588”
to|strong = ”G1909” visit|strong = ”G1980” his|strong = ”G0846”
brethren|strong = ”G0080”, the|strong = ”G3588” children
of|strong = ”G5207” Israel|strong = ”G2474”. [24] And|strong = ”G2532”
when|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3588”
seen|strong = ”G3708” one|strong = ”G5100” of|strong = ”G5100”
them|strong = ”G4160” suffer|strong = ”G3708” wrong|strong = ”G0091”,
he|strong = ”G2532” defended him|strong = ”G3708”; and|strong = ”G2532”
striking|strong = ”G3960” the|strong = ”G3588” Egyptian|strong = ”G0124”,
he|strong = ”G2532” avenged|strong = ”G1557” him|strong = ”G3708”
who|strong = ”G3588” suffered the|strong = ”G3588” injury. [25]
And|strong = ”G1161” he|strong = ”G0846” thought|strong = ”G3543”

that|strong = ”G3754” his|strong = ”G0846” brethren|strong = ”G0080”
understood|strong = ”G4920” that|strong = ”G3754” God|strong = ”G2316”
by|strong = ”G1223” his|strong = ”G0846” hand|strong = ”G5495”
would|strong = ”G0846” save them|strong = ”G0846”; but|strong = ”G1161”
they|strong = ”G0846” understood|strong = ”G4920” it|strong = ”G0846”
not|strong = ”G3756”. [26] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
day|strong = ”G2250” following, he|strong = ”G2532” shewed
himself|strong = ”G1438” to|strong = ”G1519” them|strong = ”G0846”
when|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G1510”
at|strong = ”G1519” strife; and|strong = ”G2532” would|strong = ”G0846”
have|strong = ”G1510” reconciled them|strong = ”G0846” in|strong = ”G1519”
peace|strong = ”G1515”, saying|strong = ”G3004”: Men|strong = ”G0435”, ye
are|strong = ”G1510” brethren|strong = ”G0080”; why|strong = ”G2444”
hurt|strong = ”G0091” you|strong = ”G3708” one|strong = ”G0240”
another|strong = ”G0240”? [27] But|strong = ”G1161” he|strong = ”G2532”
that|strong = ”G3004” did|strong = ”G0758” the|strong = ”G3588” injury
to|strong = ”G3004” his|strong = ”G0846” neighbour thrust
him|strong = ”G0846” away|strong = ”G0683”, saying|strong = ”G3004”:
Who|strong = ”G3588” hath appointed|strong = ”G2525” thee
prince|strong = ”G0758” and|strong = ”G2532” judge|strong = ”G1348”
over|strong = ”G1909” us|strong = ”G3004”? [28] What|strong = ”G3739”, wilt
thou kill|strong = ”G0337” me|strong = ”G1473”, as|strong = ”G5158” thou
didst yesterday|strong = ”G5504” kill|strong = ”G0337” the|strong = ”G3588”
Egyptian|strong = ”G0124”? [29] And|strong = ”G2532”
Moses|strong = ”G3475” fled|strong = ”G5343” upon|strong = ”G1096”
this|strong = ”G3778” word|strong = ”G3056”, and|strong = ”G2532”
was|strong = ”G3588” a|strong = ”G1096” stranger in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3588” land|strong = ”G1093” of|strong = ”G5207” Madian,
where|strong = ”G3757” he|strong = ”G2532” begot two|strong = ”G1417”
sons|strong = ”G5207”. [30] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532”
forty|strong = ”G5062” years|strong = ”G2094” were|strong = ”G3588”
expired, there|strong = ”G1722” appeared|strong = ”G3708”
to|strong = ”G2532” him|strong = ”G0846” in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3588” desert|strong = ”G2048” of|strong = ”G1722”
mount|strong = ”G3735” Sina, an|strong = ”G0032” angel|strong = ”G0032”
in|strong = ”G1722” a|strong = ”G3708” flame|strong = ”G5395”
of|strong = ”G1722” fire|strong = ”G4442” in|strong = ”G1722”
a|strong = ”G3708” bush|strong = ”G0942”. [31] And|strong = ”G1161”
Moses|strong = ”G3475” seeing|strong = ”G3708” it|strong = ”G0846”,
wondered|strong = ”G2296” at|strong = ”G2296” the|strong = ”G3588”
sight|strong = ”G3705”. And|strong = ”G1161” as|strong = ”G1096”
he|strong = ”G0846” drew near|strong = ”G4334” to|strong = ”G4334” view
it|strong = ”G0846”, the|strong = ”G3588” voice|strong = ”G5456”
of|strong = ”G2962” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962”
came|strong = ”G4334” unto him|strong = ”G0846”, saying: [32]
I|strong = ”G1473” am|strong = ”G5111” the|strong = ”G3588”

God|strong = ”G2316” of|strong = ”G2316” thy fathers|strong = ”G3962”;
the|strong = ”G3588” God|strong = ”G2316” of|strong = ”G2316”
Abraham|strong = ”G0011”, the|strong = ”G3588” God|strong = ”G2316”
of|strong = ”G2316” Isaac|strong = ”G2464”, and|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” God|strong = ”G2316” of|strong = ”G2316”
Jacob|strong = ”G2384”. And|strong = ”G2532” Moses|strong = ”G3475”
being|strong = ”G1096” terrified, durst not|strong = ”G3756” behold. [33]
And|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962”
said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G3004” him|strong = ”G0846”:
Loose|strong = ”G3089” the|strong = ”G3588” shoes|strong = ”G5266”
from|strong = ”G2962” thy feet|strong = ”G4228”, for|strong = ”G1063”
the|strong = ”G3588” place|strong = ”G5117” wherein thou standest,
is|strong = ”G1510” holy|strong = ”G0040” ground|strong = ”G1093”. [34]
Seeing|strong = ”G3708” I|strong = ”G1473” have|strong = ”G2532”
seen|strong = ”G3708” the|strong = ”G3588” affliction of|strong = ”G1722”
my|strong = ”G0191” people|strong = ”G2992” which|strong = ”G3588”
is|strong = ”G3588” in|strong = ”G1722” Egypt|strong = ”G0125”,
and|strong = ”G2532” I|strong = ”G1473” have|strong = ”G2532”
heard|strong = ”G0191” their|strong = ”G0846” groaning|strong = ”G4726”,
and|strong = ”G2532” am|strong = ”G1473” come|strong = ”G1204”
down|strong = ”G2597” to|strong = ”G1519” deliver them|strong = ”G0846”.
And|strong = ”G2532” now|strong = ”G3568” come|strong = ”G1204”,
and|strong = ”G2532” I|strong = ”G1473” will|strong = ”G2532”
send|strong = ”G0649” thee into|strong = ”G1519” Egypt|strong = ”G0125”.
[35] This|strong = ”G3778” Moses|strong = ”G3475”, whom|strong = ”G3739”
they|strong = ”G0846” refused|strong = ”G0720”, saying|strong = ”G3004”:
Who|strong = ”G3739” hath appointed|strong = ”G2525” thee
prince|strong = ”G0758” and|strong = ”G2532” judge|strong = ”G1348”?
him|strong = ”G0846” God|strong = ”G2316” sent|strong = ”G0649”
to|strong = ”G3004” be|strong = ”G2532” prince|strong = ”G0758”
and|strong = ”G2532” redeemer by|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588”
hand|strong = ”G5495” of|strong = ”G2316” the|strong = ”G3588”
angel|strong = ”G0032” who|strong = ”G3739” appeared|strong = ”G3708”
to|strong = ”G3004” him|strong = ”G0846” in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3588” bush|strong = ”G0942”. [36] He|strong = ”G2532”
brought|strong = ”G1806” them|strong = ”G0846” out|strong = ”G1806”,
doing|strong = ”G4160” wonders|strong = ”G5059” and|strong = ”G2532”
signs|strong = ”G4592” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588”
land|strong = ”G1093” of|strong = ”G1093” Egypt|strong = ”G0125”,
and|strong = ”G2532” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588”
Red|strong = ”G2063” Sea|strong = ”G2281”, and|strong = ”G2532”
in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” desert|strong = ”G2048”
forty|strong = ”G5062” years|strong = ”G2094”. [37] This|strong = ”G3778”
is|strong = ”G1510” that|strong = ”G3004” Moses|strong = ”G3475”
who|strong = ”G3588” said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G3004”
the|strong = ”G3588” children of|strong = ”G5207” Israel|strong = ”G2474”:

A|strong = ”G5613” prophet|strong = ”G4396” shall|strong = ”G4396”
God|strong = ”G2316” raise|strong = ”G0450” up|strong = ”G0450”
to|strong = ”G3004” you|strong = ”G5210” of|strong = ”G5207”
your|strong = ”G3588” own brethren|strong = ”G0080”, as|strong = ”G5613”
myself|strong = ”G1473”: him shall|strong = ”G4396” you|strong = ”G5210”
hear. [38] This|strong = ”G3778” is|strong = ”G1510” he|strong = ”G2532”
that|strong = ”G3739” was|strong = ”G1510” in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3588” church|strong = ”G1577” in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3588” wilderness|strong = ”G2048”, with|strong = ”G3326”
the|strong = ”G3588” angel|strong = ”G0032” who|strong = ”G3739”
spoke|strong = ”G2980” to|strong = ”G2532” him|strong = ”G0846”
on|strong = ”G1722” mount|strong = ”G3735” Sina, and|strong = ”G2532”
with|strong = ”G3326” our|strong = ”G2532” fathers|strong = ”G3962”;
who|strong = ”G3739” received|strong = ”G1209” the|strong = ”G3588”
words|strong = ”G3051” of|strong = ”G1577” life|strong = ”G2198”
to|strong = ”G2532” give|strong = ”G1325” unto us|strong = ”G1325”. [39]
Whom|strong = ”G3739” our|strong = ”G2532” fathers|strong = ”G3962”
would|strong = ”G1096” not|strong = ”G3756” obey; but|strong = ”G0235”
thrust him|strong = ”G0846” away|strong = ”G0683”, and|strong = ”G2532”
in|strong = ”G1722” their|strong = ”G0846” hearts|strong = ”G2588”
turned|strong = ”G4762” back|strong = ”G1519” into|strong = ”G1519”
Egypt|strong = ”G0125”, [40] Saying|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G3004”
Aaron|strong = ”G0002”: Make|strong = ”G4160” us|strong = ”G3004”
gods|strong = ”G2316” to|strong = ”G3004” go|strong = ”G4313”
before|strong = ”G1537” us|strong = ”G3004”. For|strong = ”G1063”
as|strong = ”G1096” for|strong = ”G1063” this|strong = ”G3778”
Moses|strong = ”G3475”, who|strong = ”G3739” brought|strong = ”G1806”
us|strong = ”G3004” out|strong = ”G1537” of|strong = ”G1537”
the|strong = ”G3588” land|strong = ”G1093” of|strong = ”G1537”
Egypt|strong = ”G0125”, we|strong = ”G2249” know|strong = ”G1492”
not|strong = ”G3756” what|strong = ”G5101” is|strong = ”G2316”
become|strong = ”G1096” of|strong = ”G1537” him|strong = ”G0846”. [41]
And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” made|strong = ”G3447”
a|strong = ”G2532” calf|strong = ”G3447” in|strong = ”G1722”
those|strong = ”G3588” days|strong = ”G2250”, and|strong = ”G2532” offered
sacrifices|strong = ”G2378” to|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
idol|strong = ”G1497”, and|strong = ”G2532” rejoiced in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3588” works|strong = ”G2041” of|strong = ”G2250”
their|strong = ”G0846” own|strong = ”G0846” hands|strong = ”G5495”. [42]
And|strong = ”G2532” God|strong = ”G2316” turned|strong = ”G4762”,
and|strong = ”G2532” gave|strong = ”G3860” them|strong = ”G0846”
up|strong = ”G4374” to|strong = ”G2532” serve|strong = ”G3000”
the|strong = ”G3588” host|strong = ”G4756” of|strong = ”G2316”
heaven|strong = ”G3772”, as|strong = ”G2531” it|strong = ”G0846”
is|strong = ”G2316” written|strong = ”G1125” in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3588” books|strong = ”G0976” of|strong = ”G2316”

the|strong=”G3588” prophets|strong=”G4396”: Did you|strong=”G1722” offer|strong=”G4374” victims|strong=”G4968” and|strong=”G2532” sacrifices|strong=”G2378” to|strong=”G2532” me|strong=”G1473” for|strong=”G1722” forty|strong=”G5062” years|strong=”G2094”, in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” desert|strong=”G2048”, O house|strong=”G3624” of|strong=”G2316” Israel|strong=”G2474”? [43] And|strong=”G2532” you|strong=”G5210” took|strong=”G0353” unto you|strong=”G5210” the|strong=”G3588” tabernacle|strong=”G4633” of|strong=”G2316” Moloch|strong=”G3434”, and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” star|strong=”G0798” of|strong=”G2316” your|strong=”G4160” god|strong=”G2316” Rempham, figures which|strong=”G3739” you|strong=”G5210” made|strong=”G4160” to|strong=”G2532” adore them|strong=”G0846”. And|strong=”G2532” I|strong=”G3739” will|strong=”G2316” carry|strong=”G4160” you|strong=”G5210” away beyond|strong=”G1900” Babylon|strong=”G0897”. [44] The|strong=”G3588” tabernacle|strong=”G4633” of|strong=”G3962” the|strong=”G3588” testimony|strong=”G3142” was|strong=”G1510” with|strong=”G1722” our|strong=”G2596” fathers|strong=”G3962” in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” desert|strong=”G2048”, as|strong=”G2531” God|strong=”G0846” ordained|strong=”G1299” for|strong=”G1722” them|strong=”G0846”, speaking|strong=”G2980” to|strong=”G2596” Moses|strong=”G3475”, that|strong=”G3739” he|strong=”G0846” should make|strong=”G4160” it|strong=”G0846” according|strong=”G2596” to|strong=”G2596” the|strong=”G3588” form which|strong=”G3739” he|strong=”G0846” had|strong=”G1510” seen|strong=”G3708”. [45] Which|strong=”G3739” also|strong=”G2532” our|strong=”G2316” fathers|strong=”G3962” receiving, brought|strong=”G1521” in|strong=”G1722” with|strong=”G3326” Jesus|strong=”G2424”, into|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” possession|strong=”G2697” of|strong=”G2250” the|strong=”G3588” Gentiles|strong=”G1484”, whom|strong=”G3739” God|strong=”G2316” drove|strong=”G1856” out|strong=”G0575” before|strong=”G2193” the|strong=”G3588” face|strong=”G4383” of|strong=”G2250” our|strong=”G2316” fathers|strong=”G3962”, unto the|strong=”G3588” days|strong=”G2250” of|strong=”G2250” David|strong=”G1138”. [46] Who|strong=”G3739” found|strong=”G2147” grace|strong=”G5485” before|strong=”G1799” God|strong=”G2316”, and|strong=”G2532” desired to|strong=”G2532” find|strong=”G2147” a|strong=”G2147” tabernacle|strong=”G4638” for|strong=”G0154” the|strong=”G3588” God|strong=”G2316” of|strong=”G2316” Jacob|strong=”G2384”. [47] But|strong=”G1161” Solomon|strong=”G4672” built|strong=”G3618” him|strong=”G0846” a|strong=”G3618” house|strong=”G3624”. [48] Yet|strong=”G0235” the|strong=”G3588” most|strong=”G5310” High|strong=”G5310” dwelleth not|strong=”G3756” in|strong=”G1722” houses made|strong=”G5499” by|strong=”G1722” hands|strong=”G5499”, as|strong=”G2531”

the|strong=”G3588” prophet|strong=”G4396” saith: [49]
Heaven|strong=”G3772” is|strong=”G5101” my|strong=”G3618”
throne|strong=”G2362”, and|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588”
earth|strong=”G1093” my|strong=”G3618” footstool|strong=”G5286”.
What|strong=”G5101” house|strong=”G3624” will|strong=”G5101”
you|strong=”G3004” build|strong=”G3618” me|strong=”G3004”? saith
the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2962”; or|strong=”G2228”
what|strong=”G5101” is|strong=”G5101” the|strong=”G3588”
place|strong=”G5117” of|strong=”G3624” my|strong=”G3618”
resting|strong=”G2663”? [50] Hath not|strong=”G3780”
my|strong=”G3956” hand|strong=”G5495” made|strong=”G4160”
all|strong=”G3956” these|strong=”G3778” things|strong=”G3778”? [51]
You|strong=”G5210” stiffnecked and|strong=”G2532”
uncircumcised|strong=”G0564” in|strong=”G2532” heart|strong=”G2588”
and|strong=”G2532” ears|strong=”G3775”, you|strong=”G5210”
always|strong=”G0104” resist the|strong=”G3588” Holy|strong=”G0040”
Ghost: as|strong=”G5613” your|strong=”G2532” fathers|strong=”G3962”
did, so|strong=”G2532” do|strong=”G2532” you|strong=”G5210”
also|strong=”G2532”. [52] Which|strong=”G3739” of|strong=”G3962”
the|strong=”G3588” prophets|strong=”G4396” have|strong=”G2532”
not|strong=”G3756” your|strong=”G2532” fathers|strong=”G3962”
persecuted|strong=”G1377”? And|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G3739”
have|strong=”G2532” slain them|strong=”G3739” who|strong=”G3739”
foretold|strong=”G4293” of|strong=”G3962” the|strong=”G3588”
coming|strong=”G1660” of|strong=”G3962” the|strong=”G3588”
Just|strong=”G1342” One|strong=”G3739”; of|strong=”G3962”
whom|strong=”G3739” you|strong=”G5210” have|strong=”G2532”
been|strong=”G1096” now|strong=”G3568” the|strong=”G3588”
betrayers|strong=”G4273” and|strong=”G2532”
murderers|strong=”G5406”: [53] Who|strong=”G3588”
have|strong=”G2532” received|strong=”G2983” the|strong=”G3588”
law|strong=”G3551” by|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” disposition
of|strong=”G3551” angels|strong=”G0032”, and|strong=”G2532”
have|strong=”G2532” not|strong=”G3756” kept|strong=”G5442”
it|strong=”G2532”. [54] Now|strong=”G1161” hearing|strong=”G0191”
these|strong=”G3778” things|strong=”G3778”, they|strong=”G0846”
were|strong=”G3778” cut|strong=”G1282” to|strong=”G1909”
the|strong=”G3588” heart|strong=”G2588”, and|strong=”G2532”
they|strong=”G0846” gnashed with|strong=”G1909” their|strong=”G0846”
teeth|strong=”G3599” at|strong=”G1909” him|strong=”G0846”. [55]
But|strong=”G1161” he|strong=”G2532”, being|strong=”G5225”
full|strong=”G4134” of|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588”
Holy|strong=”G0040” Ghost, looking|strong=”G0816” up|strong=”G1519”
steadfastly to|strong=”G1519” heaven|strong=”G3772”,
saw|strong=”G3708” the|strong=”G3588” glory|strong=”G1391”
of|strong=”G1537” God|strong=”G2316”, and|strong=”G2532”

Jesus|strong = ”G2424” standing|strong = ”G2476” on|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” right|strong = ”G1188” hand|strong = ”G1188” of|strong = ”G1537” God|strong = ”G2316”. And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” said|strong = ”G2532”: Behold|strong = ”G3708”, I|strong = ”G2532” see|strong = ”G3708” the|strong = ”G3588” heavens|strong = ”G3772” opened, and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” Son of|strong = ”G1537” man|strong = ”G2316” standing|strong = ”G2476” on|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” right|strong = ”G1188” hand|strong = ”G1188” of|strong = ”G1537” God|strong = ”G2316”. [56] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G2532” crying out|strong = ”G1537” with|strong = ”G1537” a|strong = ”G3708” loud voice, stopped|strong = ”G2476” their|strong = ”G2532” ears, and|strong = ”G2532” with|strong = ”G1537” one|strong = ”G0444” accord ran violently upon|strong = ”G3772” him|strong = ”G3708”. [57] And|strong = ”G2532” casting him|strong = ”G0846” forth without|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” city|strong = ”G0846”, they|strong = ”G0846” stoned him|strong = ”G0846”; and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” witnesses laid down their|strong = ”G0846” garments at|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” feet of|strong = ”G1909” a|strong = ”G2532” young man, whose|strong = ”G0846” name was|strong = ”G3588” Saul|strong = ”G0846”. [58] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” stoned|strong = ”G3036” Stephen|strong = ”G0846”, invoking, and|strong = ”G2532” saying: Lord Jesus|strong = ”G0846”, receive my|strong = ”G2532” spirit. [59] And|strong = ”G2532” falling on|strong = ”G4151” his|strong = ”G2532” knees, he|strong = ”G2532” cried with|strong = ”G2532” a|strong = ”G3004” loud voice, saying|strong = ”G3004”: Lord|strong = ”G2962”, lay not|strong = ”G2532” this|strong = ”G3588” sin to|strong = ”G3004” their|strong = ”G2532” charge. And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G2424” said|strong = ”G3004” this|strong = ”G3588”, he|strong = ”G2532” fell asleep in|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962”. And|strong = ”G2532” Saul was|strong = ”G2424” consenting to|strong = ”G3004” his|strong = ”G2532” death.

8And|strong = ”G2532” at|strong = ”G1722” that|strong = ”G1565” time|strong = ”G2250” there|strong = ”G1510” was|strong = ”G1510” raised a|strong = ”G1096” great|strong = ”G3173” persecution|strong = ”G1375” against|strong = ”G2596” the|strong = ”G3956” church|strong = ”G1577” which|strong = ”G3588” was|strong = ”G1510” at|strong = ”G1722” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414”; and|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G1510” all|strong = ”G3956” dispersed through|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956” countries of|strong = ”G2250” Judea|strong = ”G2449”, and|strong = ”G2532” Samaria|strong = ”G4540”, except|strong = ”G4133” the|strong = ”G3956” apostles|strong = ”G0652”. [2] And|strong = ”G2532”

devout|strong = ”G2126” men|strong = ”G0435” took|strong = ”G4160” order for|strong = ”G1909” Stephen’s funeral, and|strong = ”G2532” made|strong = ”G4160” great|strong = ”G3173” mourning over|strong = ”G1909” him|strong = ”G0846”. [3] But|strong = ”G1161” Saul|strong = ”G4569” made havock of|strong = ”G3624” the|strong = ”G3588” church|strong = ”G1577”, entering|strong = ”G1531” in|strong = ”G1519” from|strong = ”G2596” house|strong = ”G3624” to|strong = ”G1519” house|strong = ”G3624”, and|strong = ”G2532” dragging|strong = ”G4951” away|strong = ”G4951” men|strong = ”G0435” and|strong = ”G2532” women|strong = ”G1135”, committed|strong = ”G3860” them|strong = ”G3860” to|strong = ”G1519” prison|strong = ”G5438”. [4] They|strong = ”G3767” therefore|strong = ”G3767” that|strong = ”G3767” were|strong = ”G3588” dispersed, went|strong = ”G1330” about|strong = ”G1330” preaching|strong = ”G2097” the|strong = ”G3588” word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056” God. [5] And|strong = ”G1161” Philip|strong = ”G5376” going down|strong = ”G2718” to|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” city|strong = ”G4172” of|strong = ”G4172” Samaria|strong = ”G4540”, preached|strong = ”G2784” Christ|strong = ”G5547” unto them|strong = ”G0846”. [6] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G3793” with|strong = ”G1722” one|strong = ”G3739” accord|strong = ”G3661” were|strong = ”G3793” attentive to|strong = ”G3004” those|strong = ”G3588” things|strong = ”G3739” which|strong = ”G3739” were|strong = ”G3793” said|strong = ”G3004” by|strong = ”G1722” Philip|strong = ”G5376”, hearing|strong = ”G0191”, and|strong = ”G2532” seeing|strong = ”G0991” the|strong = ”G3588” miracles which|strong = ”G3739” he|strong = ”G2532” did|strong = ”G4160”. [7] For|strong = ”G1063” many|strong = ”G4183” of|strong = ”G4151” them|strong = ”G2323” who|strong = ”G3588” had|strong = ”G2192” unclean|strong = ”G0169” spirits|strong = ”G4151”, crying|strong = ”G0994” with|strong = ”G2532” a|strong = ”G2192” loud|strong = ”G3173” voice|strong = ”G5456”, went|strong = ”G1831” out|strong = ”G1831”. [8] And|strong = ”G1161” many|strong = ”G4183”, taken|strong = ”G1096” with|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” palsy, and|strong = ”G1161” that|strong = ”G1565” were|strong = ”G1096” lame, were|strong = ”G1096” healed. [9] There|strong = ”G1510” was|strong = ”G1510” therefore|strong = ”G1161” great|strong = ”G3173” joy in|strong = ”G1722” that|strong = ”G3004” city|strong = ”G4172”. Now|strong = ”G1161” there|strong = ”G1510” was|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G1510” certain|strong = ”G5100” man|strong = ”G0435” named|strong = ”G3686” Simon|strong = ”G4613”, who|strong = ”G3588” before|strong = ”G1722” had|strong = ”G1510” been|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G1510” magician in|strong = ”G1722” that|strong = ”G3004” city|strong = ”G4172”, seducing the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G1484” of|strong = ”G0435” Samaria|strong = ”G4540”, giving out|strong = ”G1438” that|strong = ”G3004” he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G1510” some|strong = ”G5100” great|strong = ”G3173”

one|strong = ”G5100”: [10] To|strong = ”G3004” whom|strong = ”G3739” they|strong = ”G3739” all|strong = ”G3956” gave ear, from|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3956” least|strong = ”G3398” to|strong = ”G3004” the|strong = ”G3956” greatest|strong = ”G3173”, saying|strong = ”G3004”: This|strong = ”G3778” man|strong = ”G3778” is|strong = ”G1510” the|strong = ”G3956” power|strong = ”G1411” of|strong = ”G0575” God|strong = ”G2316”, which|strong = ”G3739” is|strong = ”G1510” called|strong = ”G2564” great|strong = ”G3173”. [11] And|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G3588” attentive to|strong = ”G0846” him|strong = ”G0846”, because|strong = ”G1223”, for|strong = ”G1223” a|strong = ”G1438” long|strong = ”G5550” time|strong = ”G5550”, he|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G3588” bewitched them|strong = ”G0846” with|strong = ”G1223” his|strong = ”G0846” magical practices. [12] But|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G3753” they|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G2424” believed|strong = ”G4100” Philip|strong = ”G5376” preaching|strong = ”G2097” of|strong = ”G0932” the|strong = ”G3588” kingdom|strong = ”G0932” of|strong = ”G0932” God|strong = ”G2316”, in|strong = ”G2316” the|strong = ”G3588” name|strong = ”G3686” of|strong = ”G0932” Jesus|strong = ”G2424” Christ|strong = ”G5547”, they|strong = ”G2532” were|strong = ”G3588” baptized|strong = ”G0907”, both|strong = ”G5037” men|strong = ”G0435” and|strong = ”G2532” women|strong = ”G1135”. [13] Then|strong = ”G2532” Simon|strong = ”G4613” himself|strong = ”G0846” believed|strong = ”G4100” also|strong = ”G2532”; and|strong = ”G2532” being|strong = ”G1510” baptized|strong = ”G0907”, he|strong = ”G2532” adhered to|strong = ”G2532” Philip|strong = ”G5376”. And|strong = ”G2532” being|strong = ”G1510” astonished|strong = ”G1839”, wondered to|strong = ”G2532” see|strong = ”G2334” the|strong = ”G3588” signs|strong = ”G4592” and|strong = ”G2532” exceeding great|strong = ”G3173” miracles|strong = ”G1411” which|strong = ”G3588” were|strong = ”G1510” done|strong = ”G1096”. [14] Now|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652”, who|strong = ”G3588” were|strong = ”G3588” in|strong = ”G1722” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414”, had|strong = ”G2316” heard|strong = ”G0191” that|strong = ”G3754” Samaria|strong = ”G4540” had|strong = ”G2316” received|strong = ”G1209” the|strong = ”G3588” word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056” God|strong = ”G2316”, they|strong = ”G0846” sent|strong = ”G0649” unto them|strong = ”G0846” Peter|strong = ”G4074” and|strong = ”G2532” John|strong = ”G2491”. [15] Who|strong = ”G3748”, when|strong = ”G4336” they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G3748” come|strong = ”G2597”, prayed|strong = ”G4336” for|strong = ”G4012” them|strong = ”G0846”, that|strong = ”G3704” they|strong = ”G0846” might receive|strong = ”G2983” the|strong = ”G2983” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost. [16] For|strong = ”G1063” he|strong = ”G0846” was|strong = ”G1510” not|strong = ”G1510” as|strong = ”G1519” yet|strong = ”G1161” come|strong = ”G1510” upon|strong = ”G1909” any|strong = ”G3762” of|strong = ”G2962”

them|strong=”G0846”; but|strong=”G1161” they|strong=”G0846”
were|strong=”G1510” only|strong=”G3440” baptized|strong=”G0907”
in|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” name|strong=”G3686”
of|strong=”G2962” the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2962”
Jesus|strong=”G2424”. [17] Then|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G0846”
laid|strong=”G2007” their|strong=”G0846” hands|strong=”G5495”
upon|strong=”G1909” them|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G2532”
they|strong=”G0846” received|strong=”G2983” the|strong=”G3588”
Holy|strong=”G0040” Ghost. [18] And|strong=”G1161”
when|strong=”G1161” Simon|strong=”G4613” saw|strong=”G3708”,
that|strong=”G3754” by|strong=”G1223” the|strong=”G3588” imposition
of|strong=”G4151” the|strong=”G3588” hands|strong=”G5495”
of|strong=”G4151” the|strong=”G3588” apostles|strong=”G0652”,
the|strong=”G3588” Holy Ghost was|strong=”G3588”
given|strong=”G1325”, he|strong=”G0846” offered|strong=”G4374”
them|strong=”G0846” money|strong=”G5536”, [19]
Saying|strong=”G3004”: Give|strong=”G1325” me|strong=”G1325”
also|strong=”G2504” this|strong=”G3778” power|strong=”G1849”,
that|strong=”G3739” on|strong=”G1849” whomsoever I|strong=”G3739”
shall|strong=”G3778” lay|strong=”G2007” my|strong=”G1325”
hands|strong=”G5495”, he|strong=”G3739” may|strong=”G2443”
receive|strong=”G2983” the|strong=”G3588” Holy|strong=”G0040” Ghost.
But|strong=”G3778” Peter said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G2443”
him|strong=”G1325”: [20] Keep thy money|strong=”G0694”
to|strong=”G1519” thyself, to|strong=”G1519” perish|strong=”G0684”
with|strong=”G4862” thee, because|strong=”G3754” thou hast
thought|strong=”G3543” that|strong=”G3754” the|strong=”G3588”
gift|strong=”G1431” of|strong=”G1223” God|strong=”G2316”
may|strong=”G2316” be|strong=”G1510” purchased with|strong=”G4862”
money|strong=”G0694”. [21] Thou hast no|strong=”G3756”
part|strong=”G3310” nor|strong=”G3761” lot|strong=”G2819”
in|strong=”G1722” this|strong=”G3778” matter|strong=”G3056”.
For|strong=”G1063” thy heart|strong=”G2588” is|strong=”G1510”
not|strong=”G3756” right|strong=”G2117” in|strong=”G1722”
the|strong=”G3588” sight|strong=”G3588” of|strong=”G3056”
God|strong=”G2316”. [22] Do|strong=”G2532” penance
therefore|strong=”G3767” for|strong=”G0575” this|strong=”G3778” thy
wickedness|strong=”G2549”; and|strong=”G2532” pray|strong=”G1189”
to|strong=”G2532” God, that|strong=”G3778” perhaps|strong=”G0686”
this|strong=”G3778” thought of|strong=”G0575” thy
heart|strong=”G2588” may|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G2532”
forgiven|strong=”G0863” thee. [23] For|strong=”G1063” I|strong=”G2532”
see|strong=”G3708” thou art in|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G2532”
gall|strong=”G5521” of|strong=”G1519” bitterness|strong=”G4088”,
and|strong=”G2532” in|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G2532” bonds
of|strong=”G1519” iniquity|strong=”G0093”. [24] Then|strong=”G1161”

Simon|strong = ”G4613” answering|strong = ”G0611”, said|strong = ”G3004”:
Pray|strong = ”G1189” you|strong = ”G5210” for|strong = ”G5228”
me|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314” the|strong = ”G3588”
Lord|strong = ”G2962”, that|strong = ”G3739” none of|strong = ”G2962”
these|strong = ”G3739” things|strong = ”G3739” which|strong = ”G3739”
you|strong = ”G5210” have|strong = ”G1473” spoken|strong = ”G3004”
may|strong = ”G3004” come|strong = ”G1904” upon|strong = ”G1909”
me|strong = ”G3004”. [25] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G3767”
indeed|strong = ”G2532” having|strong = ”G3767” testified|strong = ”G1263”
and|strong = ”G2532” preached|strong = ”G2097” the|strong = ”G3588”
word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3588”
Lord|strong = ”G2962”, returned|strong = ”G5290” to|strong = ”G1519”
Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414”, and|strong = ”G2532”
preached|strong = ”G2097” the|strong = ”G3588” gospel|strong = ”G2097”
to|strong = ”G1519” many|strong = ”G4183” countries of|strong = ”G3056”
the|strong = ”G3588” Samaritans|strong = ”G4541”. [26]
Now|strong = ”G1161” an|strong = ”G1510” angel|strong = ”G0032”
of|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962”
spoke|strong = ”G2980” to|strong = ”G1519” Philip|strong = ”G5376”,
saying|strong = ”G3004”: Arise|strong = ”G0450”, go|strong = ”G4198”
towards the|strong = ”G3588” south|strong = ”G3314”, to|strong = ”G1519”
the|strong = ”G3588” way|strong = ”G3598” that|strong = ”G3004” goeth
down|strong = ”G2597” from|strong = ”G0575” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”
into|strong = ”G1519” Gaza|strong = ”G1048”: this|strong = ”G3778”
is|strong = ”G1510” desert|strong = ”G2048”. [27] And|strong = ”G2532”
rising|strong = ”G0450” up|strong = ”G0450”, he|strong = ”G2532”
went|strong = ”G2064”. And|strong = ”G2532” behold|strong = ”G2400”
a|strong = ”G1510” man|strong = ”G0435” of|strong = ”G0435” Ethiopia,
an|strong = ”G1510” eunuch|strong = ”G2135”, of|strong = ”G0435”
great|strong = ”G3956” authority under|strong = ”G1909”
Candace|strong = ”G2582” the|strong = ”G3956” queen|strong = ”G0938”
of|strong = ”G0435” the|strong = ”G3956” Ethiopians|strong = ”G0128”,
who|strong = ”G3739” had|strong = ”G1510” charge|strong = ”G1909”
over|strong = ”G1909” all|strong = ”G3956” her|strong = ”G0846” treasures,
had|strong = ”G1510” come|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519”
Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419” to|strong = ”G1519” adore. [28]
And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G1510”
returning|strong = ”G5290”, sitting|strong = ”G2521” in|strong = ”G1909”
this|strong = ”G3588” chariot|strong = ”G0716”, and|strong = ”G2532”
reading|strong = ”G0314” Isaias the|strong = ”G3588”
prophet|strong = ”G4396”. [29] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
Spirit|strong = ”G4151” said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G3004”
Philip|strong = ”G5376”: Go|strong = ”G4334” near|strong = ”G4334”,
and|strong = ”G2532” join|strong = ”G2853” thyself to|strong = ”G3004”
this|strong = ”G3778” chariot|strong = ”G0716”. [30] And|strong = ”G2532”
Philip|strong = ”G5376” running|strong = ”G4370” thither,

heard|strong=”G0191” him|strong=”G0846” reading|strong=”G0314”
the|strong=”G3588” prophet|strong=”G4396” Isaias. And|strong=”G2532”
he|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G3004”: Thinkest thou
that|strong=”G3739” thou understandest what|strong=”G3739” thou
readest? [31] Who|strong=”G3588” said|strong=”G3004”:
And|strong=”G1161” how|strong=”G4459” can|strong=”G1410”
I|strong=”G1473”, unless|strong=”G1437” some|strong=”G5100”
man|strong=”G5100” shew me|strong=”G3004”? And|strong=”G1161”
he|strong=”G0846” desired Philip|strong=”G5376” that|strong=”G3004”
he|strong=”G0846” would|strong=”G0302” come|strong=”G0305”
up|strong=”G0305” and|strong=”G1161” sit|strong=”G2523”
with|strong=”G4862” him|strong=”G0846”. [32] And|strong=”G2532”
the|strong=”G3588” place of|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3588”
scripture|strong=”G1124” which|strong=”G3739” he|strong=”G2532”
was|strong=”G1510” reading|strong=”G0314” was|strong=”G1510”
this|strong=”G3778”: He|strong=”G2532” was|strong=”G1510”
led|strong=”G0071” as|strong=”G5613” a|strong=”G5613”
sheep|strong=”G4263” to|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3588”
slaughter|strong=”G4967”; and|strong=”G2532” like|strong=”G5613”
a|strong=”G5613” lamb|strong=”G0286” without|strong=”G3756”
voice|strong=”G4750” before|strong=”G1909” his|strong=”G0846”
shearer|strong=”G2751”, so|strong=”G2532” openeth he|strong=”G2532”
not|strong=”G3756” his|strong=”G0846” mouth|strong=”G4750”. [33]
In|strong=”G1722” humility his|strong=”G0846”
judgment|strong=”G2920” was|strong=”G3588” taken|strong=”G0142”
away|strong=”G0142”. His|strong=”G0846” generation|strong=”G1074”
who|strong=”G3588” shall declare|strong=”G1334”, for|strong=”G3754”
his|strong=”G0846” life|strong=”G2222” shall be|strong=”G1722”
taken|strong=”G0142” from|strong=”G0575” the|strong=”G3588”
earth|strong=”G1093”? [34] And|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588”
eunuch|strong=”G2135” answering|strong=”G0611”
Philip|strong=”G5376”, said|strong=”G3004”: I|strong=”G3778” beseech
thee, of|strong=”G5100” whom|strong=”G5101” doth the|strong=”G3588”
prophet|strong=”G4396” speak|strong=”G3004” this|strong=”G3778”?
of|strong=”G5100” himself|strong=”G1438”, or|strong=”G2228”
of|strong=”G5100” some|strong=”G5100” other|strong=”G2087”
man|strong=”G3778”? [35] Then|strong=”G2532” Philip|strong=”G5376”,
opening|strong=”G0455” his|strong=”G0846” mouth|strong=”G4750”,
and|strong=”G2532” beginning|strong=”G0757” at|strong=”G1161”
this|strong=”G3778” scripture|strong=”G1124”, preached|strong=”G2097”
unto him|strong=”G0846” Jesus|strong=”G2424”. [36]
And|strong=”G2532” as|strong=”G5613” they|strong=”G2532”
went|strong=”G2064” on|strong=”G1909” their|strong=”G2532”
way|strong=”G3598”, they|strong=”G2532” came|strong=”G2064”
to|strong=”G1909” a|strong=”G5613” certain|strong=”G5100”
water|strong=”G5204”; and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588”

eunuch|strong=”G2135” said|strong=”G5346”: See|strong=”G3708”, here|strong=”G2400” is|strong=”G5101” water|strong=”G5204”: what|strong=”G5101” doth hinder|strong=”G2967” me|strong=”G1473” from|strong=”G2064” being baptized|strong=”G0907”? [37] And Philip said: If thou believest with all thy heart, thou mayest. And he answering, said: I believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God. [38] And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” commanded|strong=”G2753” the|strong=”G3588” chariot|strong=”G0716” to|strong=”G1519” stand|strong=”G2476” still|strong=”G2476”; and|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G0846” went|strong=”G2597” down|strong=”G2597” into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” water|strong=”G5204”, both|strong=”G5037” Philip|strong=”G5376” and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” eunuch|strong=”G2135”: and|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” baptized|strong=”G0907” him|strong=”G0846”. [39] And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G3753” they|strong=”G0846” were|strong=”G3588” come|strong=”G0305” up|strong=”G0305” out|strong=”G1537” of|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588” water|strong=”G5204”, the|strong=”G3588” Spirit|strong=”G4151” of|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2962” took away|strong=”G0726” Philip|strong=”G5376”; and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” eunuch|strong=”G2135” saw|strong=”G3708” him|strong=”G0846” no|strong=”G3756” more|strong=”G3765”. And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” went|strong=”G4198” on|strong=”G1537” his|strong=”G0846” way|strong=”G3598” rejoicing|strong=”G5463”. [40] But|strong=”G1161” Philip|strong=”G5376” was|strong=”G3588” found|strong=”G2147” in|strong=”G1519” Azotus|strong=”G0108”; and|strong=”G2532” passing|strong=”G1330” through|strong=”G1330”, he|strong=”G2532” preached|strong=”G2097” the|strong=”G3956” gospel|strong=”G2097” to|strong=”G1519” all|strong=”G3956” the|strong=”G3956” cities|strong=”G4172”, till he|strong=”G2532” came|strong=”G2064” to|strong=”G1519” Caesarea|strong=”G2542”.

9And|strong=”G2532” Saul|strong=”G4569”, as|strong=”G1519” yet|strong=”G2532” breathing|strong=”G1709” out threatenings and|strong=”G2532” slaughter against|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” disciples|strong=”G3101” of|strong=”G2962” the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2962”, went|strong=”G4334” to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” high|strong=”G0749” priest|strong=”G0749”, [2] And|strong=”G2532” asked|strong=”G0154” of|strong=”G0435” him|strong=”G0846” letters|strong=”G1992” to|strong=”G1519” Damascus|strong=”G1154”, to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” synagogues|strong=”G4864”: that|strong=”G3704” if|strong=”G1437” he|strong=”G2532” found|strong=”G2147” any|strong=”G5100” men|strong=”G0435” and|strong=”G2532” women|strong=”G1135” of|strong=”G0435” this|strong=”G3588”

way|strong=”G3598”, he|strong=”G2532” might|strong=”G2532”
bring|strong=”G0071” them|strong=”G0846” bound|strong=”G1210”
to|strong=”G1519” Jerusalem|strong=”G2419”. [3] And|strong=”G1161”
as|strong=”G1722” he|strong=”G0846” went|strong=”G4198”
on|strong=”G1722” his|strong=”G0846” journey|strong=”G4198”,
it|strong=”G0846” came|strong=”G1096” to|strong=”G1722”
pass|strong=”G1096” that|strong=”G1096” he|strong=”G0846” drew nigh
to|strong=”G1722” Damascus|strong=”G1154”; and|strong=”G1161”
suddenly|strong=”G1810” a|strong=”G1096” light|strong=”G5457”
from|strong=”G1537” heaven|strong=”G3772” shined round
about|strong=”G1722” him|strong=”G0846”. [4] And|strong=”G2532”
falling|strong=”G4098” on|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3588”
ground|strong=”G1093”, he|strong=”G2532” heard|strong=”G0191”
a|strong=”G0191” voice|strong=”G5456” saying|strong=”G3004”
to|strong=”G3004” him|strong=”G0846”: Saul|strong=”G4549”,
Saul|strong=”G4549”, why|strong=”G5101” persecutest thou
me|strong=”G3004”? [5] Who|strong=”G3739” said|strong=”G3004”:
Who|strong=”G3739” art thou, Lord|strong=”G2962”?
And|strong=”G1161” he|strong=”G3739”: I|strong=”G1473”
am|strong=”G1510” Jesus|strong=”G2424” whom|strong=”G3739” thou
persecutest. It|strong=”G1161” is|strong=”G1510” hard
for|strong=”G2424” thee to|strong=”G3004” kick against
the|strong=”G3588” goad. [6] And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532”
trembling and|strong=”G2532” astonished, said|strong=”G2980”: Lord,
what|strong=”G5101” wilt thou have|strong=”G2532” me|strong=”G4160”
to|strong=”G1519” do|strong=”G4160”? [7] And|strong=”G1161”
the|strong=”G3588” Lord said to|strong=”G0191” him|strong=”G0846”:
Arise, and|strong=”G1161” go into the|strong=”G3588”
city|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G1161” there|strong=”G1161”
it|strong=”G0846” shall|strong=”G0191” be told thee
what|strong=”G3588” thou must|strong=”G3588” do|strong=”G2476”.
Now|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” men|strong=”G0435”
who|strong=”G3588” went in|strong=”G1161” company
with|strong=”G0846” him|strong=”G0846”, stood|strong=”G2476”
amazed, hearing|strong=”G0191” indeed|strong=”G3303”
a|strong=”G0191” voice|strong=”G5456”, but|strong=”G1161”
seeing|strong=”G2334” no|strong=”G3367” man|strong=”G0435”. [8]
And|strong=”G1161” Saul|strong=”G4569” arose from|strong=”G0575”
the|strong=”G3588” ground|strong=”G1093”; and|strong=”G1161”
when|strong=”G1161” his|strong=”G0846” eyes|strong=”G3788”
were|strong=”G3788” opened|strong=”G0455”, he|strong=”G0846”
saw|strong=”G0991” nothing|strong=”G3762”. But|strong=”G1161”
they|strong=”G0846” leading|strong=”G1519” him|strong=”G0846”
by|strong=”G0575” the|strong=”G3588” hands, brought|strong=”G1521”
him|strong=”G0846” to|strong=”G1519” Damascus|strong=”G1154”. [9]
And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” was|strong=”G1510”

there|strong = ”G1510” three|strong = ”G5140” days|strong = ”G2250”,
without|strong = ”G3361” sight|strong = ”G0991”, and|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” did|strong = ”G1510” neither|strong = ”G3756”
eat|strong = ”G2068” nor|strong = ”G3761” drink|strong = ”G4095”. [10]
Now|strong = ”G1161” there|strong = ”G1510” was|strong = ”G1510”
a|strong = ”G1510” certain|strong = ”G5100” disciple|strong = ”G3101”
at|strong = ”G1722” Damascus|strong = ”G1154”, named|strong = ”G3686”
Ananias|strong = ”G0367”. And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
Lord|strong = ”G2962” said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314”
him|strong = ”G0846” in|strong = ”G1722” a|strong = ”G1510”
vision|strong = ”G3705”: Ananias|strong = ”G0367”. And|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” said|strong = ”G3004”: Behold|strong = ”G2400”
I|strong = ”G1473” am|strong = ”G1510” here|strong = ”G2400”,
Lord|strong = ”G2962”. [11] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
Lord|strong = ”G2962” said|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G4314”
him|strong = ”G0846”: Arise|strong = ”G0450”, and|strong = ”G2532”
go|strong = ”G4198” into|strong = ”G4198” the|strong = ”G3588”
street|strong = ”G4505” that|strong = ”G3708” is|strong = ”G2962”
called|strong = ”G2564” Stait, and|strong = ”G2532” seek|strong = ”G2212”
in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” house|strong = ”G3614”
of|strong = ”G2962” Judas|strong = ”G2455”, one|strong = ”G3588”
named|strong = ”G3686” Saul|strong = ”G4569” of|strong = ”G2962”
Tarsus|strong = ”G5018”. For|strong = ”G1063” behold|strong = ”G2400”
he|strong = ”G2532” prayeth. [12] (And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532”
saw|strong = ”G3708” a|strong = ”G3708” man|strong = ”G0435”
named|strong = ”G3686” Ananias|strong = ”G0367” coming|strong = ”G1525”
in|strong = ”G1722”, and|strong = ”G2532” putting his|strong = ”G0846”
hands|strong = ”G5495” upon|strong = ”G5495” him|strong = ”G0846”,
that|strong = ”G3704” he|strong = ”G2532” might|strong = ”G2532”
receive|strong = ”G0308” his|strong = ”G0846” sight|strong = ”G0308”.) [13]
But|strong = ”G1161” Ananias|strong = ”G0367” answered|strong = ”G0611”:
Lord|strong = ”G2962”, I|strong = ”G3778” have|strong = ”G4160”
heard|strong = ”G0191” by|strong = ”G1722” many|strong = ”G4183”
of|strong = ”G0575” this|strong = ”G3778” man|strong = ”G0435”,
how|strong = ”G3745” much|strong = ”G4183” evil|strong = ”G2556”
he|strong = ”G3778” hath done|strong = ”G4160” to|strong = ”G1722” thy
saints|strong = ”G0040” in|strong = ”G1722” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”. [14]
And|strong = ”G2532” here|strong = ”G5602” he|strong = ”G2532” hath
authority|strong = ”G1849” from|strong = ”G3844” the|strong = ”G3956”
chief|strong = ”G0749” priests|strong = ”G0749” to|strong = ”G2532”
bind|strong = ”G1210” all|strong = ”G3956” that|strong = ”G3956” invoke thy
name|strong = ”G3686”. [15] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
Lord|strong = ”G2962” said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314”
him|strong = ”G0846”: Go|strong = ”G4198” thy way|strong = ”G4198”;
for|strong = ”G3754” this|strong = ”G3778” man|strong = ”G3778”
is|strong = ”G1510” to|strong = ”G4314” me|strong = ”G3004”

a|strong = ”G1510” vessel|strong = ”G4632” of|strong = ”G5207” election|strong = ”G1589”, to|strong = ”G4314” carry|strong = ”G0941” my|strong = ”G3754” name|strong = ”G3686” before|strong = ”G1799” the|strong = ”G3588” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484”, and|strong = ”G2532” kings|strong = ”G0935”, and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” children of|strong = ”G5207” Israel|strong = ”G2474”. [16] For|strong = ”G1063” I|strong = ”G1473” will|strong = ”G0846” shew him|strong = ”G0846” how|strong = ”G3745” great|strong = ”G3745” things|strong = ”G0846” he|strong = ”G0846” must|strong = ”G1163” suffer|strong = ”G3958” for|strong = ”G1063” my name’s|strong = ”G3686” sake|strong = ”G5228”. [17] And|strong = ”G2532” Ananias|strong = ”G0367” went|strong = ”G0565” his|strong = ”G0846” way|strong = ”G3598”, and|strong = ”G2532” entered|strong = ”G1525” into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” house|strong = ”G3614”. And|strong = ”G2532” laying|strong = ”G2007” his|strong = ”G0846” hands|strong = ”G5495” upon|strong = ”G1909” him|strong = ”G0846”, he|strong = ”G2532” said|strong = ”G3004”: Brother|strong = ”G0080” Saul|strong = ”G4549”, the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962” Jesus|strong = ”G2424” hath sent|strong = ”G0649” me|strong = ”G3004”, he|strong = ”G2532” that|strong = ”G3739” appeared|strong = ”G3708” to|strong = ”G1519” thee in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” way|strong = ”G3598” as|strong = ”G1519” thou camest; that|strong = ”G3739” thou mayest receive|strong = ”G0308” thy sight|strong = ”G0308”, and|strong = ”G2532” be|strong = ”G2532” filled|strong = ”G4130” with|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost. [18] And|strong = ”G2532” immediately|strong = ”G2112” there|strong = ”G2112” fell|strong = ”G0634” from|strong = ”G0575” his|strong = ”G0846” eyes|strong = ”G3788” as|strong = ”G5613” it|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G3788” scales|strong = ”G3013”, and|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” received|strong = ”G0308” his|strong = ”G0846” sight|strong = ”G0308”; and|strong = ”G2532” rising|strong = ”G0450” up|strong = ”G0450”, he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G3588” baptized|strong = ”G0907”. [19] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3588” taken|strong = ”G1096” meat|strong = ”G3588”, he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G3588” strengthened|strong = ”G1765”. And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G3588” with|strong = ”G3326” the|strong = ”G3588” disciples|strong = ”G3101” that|strong = ”G1096” were|strong = ”G3101” at|strong = ”G1722” Damascus|strong = ”G1154”, for|strong = ”G1722” some|strong = ”G5100” days|strong = ”G2250”. [20] And|strong = ”G2532” immediately|strong = ”G2112” he|strong = ”G2532” preached|strong = ”G2784” Jesus|strong = ”G2424” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” synagogues|strong = ”G4864”, that|strong = ”G3754” he|strong = ”G2532” is|strong = ”G1510” the|strong = ”G3588” Son|strong = ”G5207” of|strong = ”G5207” God|strong = ”G2316”. [21] And|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” that|strong = ”G2443”

heard|strong = "G0191" him|strong = "G0846", were|strong = "G1510"
astonished|strong = "G1839", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004":
Is|strong = "G1510" not|strong = "G3756" this|strong = "G3778"
he|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" persecuted in|strong = "G1722"
Jerusalem|strong = "G2419" those|strong = "G3588" that|strong = "G2443"
called|strong = "G3004" upon|strong = "G1909" this|strong = "G3778"
name|strong = "G3686": and|strong = "G2532" came|strong = "G2064" hither
for|strong = "G1519" that|strong = "G2443" intent, that|strong = "G2443"
he|strong = "G2532" might|strong = "G2532" carry them|strong = "G0846"
bound|strong = "G1210" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956"
chief|strong = "G0749" priests|strong = "G0749"? [22] But|strong = "G1161"
Saul|strong = "G4569" increased much|strong = "G3123"
more|strong = "G3123" in|strong = "G1722" strength|strong = "G1743",
and|strong = "G2532" confounded the|strong = "G3588"
Jews|strong = "G2453" who|strong = "G3588" dwelt at|strong = "G1722"
Damascus|strong = "G1154", affirming that|strong = "G3754"
this|strong = "G3778" is|strong = "G1510" the|strong = "G3588"
Christ|strong = "G5547". [23] And|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G5613"
many|strong = "G2425" days|strong = "G2250" were|strong = "G2453"
passed|strong = "G4137", the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453"
consulted together|strong = "G4823" to|strong = "G0846"
kill|strong = "G0337" him|strong = "G0846". [24] But|strong = "G1161"
their|strong = "G0846" laying in|strong = "G2532" wait was|strong = "G3588"
made known|strong = "G1097" to|strong = "G2532" Saul|strong = "G4569".
And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" watched|strong = "G3906"
the|strong = "G3588" gates|strong = "G4439" also|strong = "G2532"
day|strong = "G2250" and|strong = "G2532" night|strong = "G3571",
that|strong = "G1097" they|strong = "G0846" might|strong = "G2532"
kill|strong = "G0337" him|strong = "G0846". [25] But|strong = "G1161"
the|strong = "G3588" disciples|strong = "G3101" taking|strong = "G2983"
him|strong = "G0846" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588"
night|strong = "G3571", conveyed him|strong = "G0846" away
by|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" wall|strong = "G5038", letting
him|strong = "G0846" down|strong = "G5465" in|strong = "G1722"
a|strong = "G2983" basket|strong = "G4711". [26] And|strong = "G2532"
when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510"
come|strong = "G1510" into|strong = "G1519" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419",
he|strong = "G2532" essayed to|strong = "G1519" join|strong = "G2853"
himself|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3956"
disciples|strong = "G3101"; and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846"
all|strong = "G3956" were|strong = "G1510" afraid|strong = "G5399"
of|strong = "G3956" him|strong = "G0846", not|strong = "G3361"
believing|strong = "G4100" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G2532"
was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" disciple|strong = "G3101". [27]
But|strong = "G1161" Barnabas|strong = "G0921" took|strong = "G1949"
him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G0071"

him|strong = "G0846" to|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588"
apostles|strong = "G0652", and|strong = "G2532" told|strong = "G2980"
them|strong = "G0846" how|strong = "G4459" he|strong = "G2532"
had|strong = "G2424" seen|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588"
Lord|strong = "G2962", and|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G3754"
he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2424" spoken|strong = "G2980"
to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846"; and|strong = "G2532"
how|strong = "G4459" in|strong = "G1722" Damascus|strong = "G1154"
he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2424" dealt confidently
in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686"
of|strong = "G2962" Jesus|strong = "G2424". [28] And|strong = "G2532"
he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326"
them|strong = "G0846" coming|strong = "G1607" in|strong = "G1722"
and|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G1607" out|strong = "G3955"
in|strong = "G1722" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", and|strong = "G2532"
dealing confidently|strong = "G3326" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" name|strong = "G3686" of|strong = "G2962"
the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962". [29] He|strong = "G2532"
spoke|strong = "G2980" also|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314"
the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles, and|strong = "G2532" disputed
with|strong = "G4314" the|strong = "G3588" Greeks; but|strong = "G1161"
they|strong = "G0846" sought to|strong = "G4314" kill|strong = "G0337"
him|strong = "G0846". [30] Which|strong = "G3588" when|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" brethren|strong = "G0080" had|strong = "G3588"
known|strong = "G1921", they|strong = "G0846" brought|strong = "G2609"
him|strong = "G0846" down|strong = "G2609" to|strong = "G1519"
Caesarea|strong = "G2542", and|strong = "G2532" sent|strong = "G1821"
him|strong = "G0846" away|strong = "G1821" to|strong = "G1519"
Tarsus|strong = "G5019". [31] Now|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588"
church|strong = "G1577" had|strong = "G2192" peace|strong = "G1515"
throughout|strong = "G2596" all|strong = "G3650" Judea|strong = "G2449",
and|strong = "G2532" Galilee|strong = "G1056", and|strong = "G2532"
Samaria|strong = "G4540"; and|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3588"
edified|strong = "G3618", walking|strong = "G4198" in|strong = "G2596"
the|strong = "G3588" fear|strong = "G5401" of|strong = "G4151"
the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962", and|strong = "G2532"
was|strong = "G3588" filled with|strong = "G2596" the|strong = "G3588"
consolation|strong = "G3874" of|strong = "G4151" the|strong = "G3588"
Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost. [32] And|strong = "G2532" it|strong = "G1223"
came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G4314" pass|strong = "G1330"
that|strong = "G3956" Peter|strong = "G4074", as|strong = "G1096"
he|strong = "G2532" passed|strong = "G1330" through|strong = "G1223",
visiting all|strong = "G3956", came|strong = "G1096" to|strong = "G4314"
the|strong = "G3956" saints|strong = "G0040" who|strong = "G3588" dwelt
at|strong = "G4314" Lydda|strong = "G3069". [33] And|strong = "G1161"
he|strong = "G3739" found|strong = "G2147" there|strong = "G1563"

a|strong = ”G1510” certain|strong = ”G5100” man|strong = ”G0444” named|strong = ”G3686” Eneas, who|strong = ”G3739” had|strong = ”G1510” kept|strong = ”G3739” his|strong = ”G1909” bed for|strong = ”G1909” eight|strong = ”G3638” years|strong = ”G2094”, who|strong = ”G3739” was|strong = ”G1510” ill of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3739” palsy. [34] And|strong = ”G2532” Peter|strong = ”G4074” said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G3004” him|strong = ”G0846”: Eneas, the|strong = ”G3588” Lord Jesus|strong = ”G2424” Christ|strong = ”G5547” healeth thee: arise|strong = ”G0450”, and|strong = ”G2532” make|strong = ”G4766” thy bed|strong = ”G4766”. And|strong = ”G2532” immediately|strong = ”G2112” he|strong = ”G2532” arose|strong = ”G0450”. [35] And|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” that|strong = ”G3748” dwelt at|strong = ”G1909” Lydda|strong = ”G3069” and|strong = ”G2532” Saron, saw|strong = ”G3708” him|strong = ”G0846”: who|strong = ”G3588” were|strong = ”G3956” converted to|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3956” Lord|strong = ”G2962”. [36] And|strong = ”G2532” in|strong = ”G1722” Joppe there|strong = ”G1510” was|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G1510” certain|strong = ”G5100” disciple|strong = ”G3004” named|strong = ”G3686” Tabitha|strong = ”G5000”, which|strong = ”G3739” by|strong = ”G1722” interpretation is|strong = ”G1510” called|strong = ”G3004” Dorcas|strong = ”G1393”. This|strong = ”G3778” woman|strong = ”G3778” was|strong = ”G1510” full|strong = ”G4134” of|strong = ”G2041” good|strong = ”G0018” works|strong = ”G2041” and|strong = ”G2532” almsdeeds which|strong = ”G3739” she|strong = ”G3739” did|strong = ”G4160”. [37] And|strong = ”G1161” it|strong = ”G0846” came|strong = ”G1096” to|strong = ”G1722” pass|strong = ”G1096” in|strong = ”G1722” those|strong = ”G3588” days|strong = ”G2250” that|strong = ”G1565” she|strong = ”G0846” was|strong = ”G3588” sick|strong = ”G0770”, and|strong = ”G1161” died|strong = ”G0599”. Whom|strong = ”G3588” when|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G3588” washed|strong = ”G3068”, they|strong = ”G0846” laid|strong = ”G5087” her|strong = ”G0846” in|strong = ”G1722” an|strong = ”G1096” upper|strong = ”G5253” chamber. [38] And|strong = ”G1161” forasmuch as|strong = ”G1722” Lydda|strong = ”G3069” was|strong = ”G1510” nigh to|strong = ”G4314” Joppe, the|strong = ”G3588” disciples|strong = ”G3101” hearing|strong = ”G0191” that|strong = ”G3754” Peter|strong = ”G4074” was|strong = ”G1510” there|strong = ”G1510”, sent|strong = ”G0649” unto him|strong = ”G0846” two|strong = ”G1417” men|strong = ”G0435”, desiring him|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G3754” he|strong = ”G0846” would|strong = ”G0846” not|strong = ”G3361” be|strong = ”G1510” slack to|strong = ”G4314” come|strong = ”G1510” unto them|strong = ”G0846”. [39] And|strong = ”G2532” Peter|strong = ”G4074” rising|strong = ”G0450” up|strong = ”G0450”, went|strong = ”G4905” with|strong = ”G3326” them|strong = ”G0846”. And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G1510” come|strong = ”G1510”, they|strong = ”G0846” brought|strong = ”G0321” him|strong = ”G0846”

into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3956” upper|strong = ”G5253”
chamber. And|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956”
widows|strong = ”G5503” stood|strong = ”G0450” about|strong = ”G1519”
him|strong = ”G0846” weeping|strong = ”G2799”, and|strong = ”G2532”
shewing him|strong = ”G0846” the|strong = ”G3956” coats|strong = ”G2440”
and|strong = ”G2532” garments|strong = ”G2440” which|strong = ”G3739”
Dorcas|strong = ”G1393” made|strong = ”G4160” them|strong = ”G0846”. [40]
And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” all|strong = ”G3956” being
put|strong = ”G5087” forth|strong = ”G1854”, Peter|strong = ”G4074”
kneeling down|strong = ”G5087” prayed|strong = ”G4336”,
and|strong = ”G2532” turning|strong = ”G1994” to|strong = ”G4314”
the|strong = ”G3956” body|strong = ”G4983”, he|strong = ”G2532”
said|strong = ”G3004”: Tabitha|strong = ”G5000”, arise|strong = ”G0450”.
And|strong = ”G2532” she|strong = ”G0846” opened|strong = ”G0455”
her|strong = ”G0846” eyes|strong = ”G3788”; and|strong = ”G2532”
seeing|strong = ”G3708” Peter|strong = ”G4074”, she|strong = ”G0846”
sat|strong = ”G0339” up|strong = ”G0450”. [41] And|strong = ”G2532”
giving|strong = ”G1325” her|strong = ”G0846” his|strong = ”G0846”
hand|strong = ”G5495”, he|strong = ”G2532” lifted her|strong = ”G0846”
up|strong = ”G0450”. And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3588” called|strong = ”G5455”
the|strong = ”G3588” saints|strong = ”G0040” and|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” widows|strong = ”G5503”, he|strong = ”G2532”
presented|strong = ”G3936” her|strong = ”G0846” alive|strong = ”G2198”. [42]
And|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G1161” was|strong = ”G3588”
made|strong = ”G1096” known|strong = ”G1110”
throughout|strong = ”G2596” all|strong = ”G3650” Joppe;
and|strong = ”G2532” many|strong = ”G4183” believed|strong = ”G4100”
in|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962”. [43]
And|strong = ”G1161” it|strong = ”G1161” came|strong = ”G1096”
to|strong = ”G1722” pass|strong = ”G1096”, that|strong = ”G1096”
he|strong = ”G1161” abode many|strong = ”G2425” days|strong = ”G2250”
in|strong = ”G1722” Joppe, with|strong = ”G1722” one|strong = ”G5100”
Simon|strong = ”G4613” a|strong = ”G1096” tanner|strong = ”G1038”.

10And|strong = ”G1161” there|strong = ”G1722” was|strong = ”G3588”
a|strong = ”G2564” certain|strong = ”G5100” man|strong = ”G0435”
in|strong = ”G1722” Caesarea|strong = ”G2542”, named|strong = ”G3686”
Cornelius|strong = ”G2883”, a|strong = ”G2564” centurion|strong = ”G1543”
of|strong = ”G1537” that|strong = ”G1161” which|strong = ”G3588”
is|strong = ”G5100” called|strong = ”G2564” the|strong = ”G3588”
Italian|strong = ”G2483” band; [2] A|strong = ”G4160” religious
man|strong = ”G2152”, and|strong = ”G2532” fearing|strong = ”G5399”
God|strong = ”G2316” with|strong = ”G4862” all|strong = ”G3956”
his|strong = ”G0846” house|strong = ”G3624”, giving|strong = ”G1654”

much|strong = ”G4183” alms|strong = ”G1654” to|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3956” people|strong = ”G2992”, and|strong = ”G2532”
always|strong = ”G1223” praying|strong = ”G1189” to|strong = ”G2532”
God|strong = ”G2316”. [3] This|strong = ”G3588” man|strong = ”G2316”
saw|strong = ”G3708” in|strong = ”G1722” a|strong = ”G3708”
vision|strong = ”G3705” manifestly, about|strong = ”G4012”
the|strong = ”G3588” ninth hour|strong = ”G5610” of|strong = ”G2250”
the|strong = ”G3588” day|strong = ”G2250”, an|strong = ”G0032”
angel|strong = ”G0032” of|strong = ”G2250” God|strong = ”G2316”
coming|strong = ”G1525” in|strong = ”G1722” unto him|strong = ”G0846”,
and|strong = ”G2532” saying|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314”
him|strong = ”G0846”: Cornelius|strong = ”G2883”. [4] And|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532”, beholding him|strong = ”G0846”,
being|strong = ”G1510” seized with|strong = ”G2316” fear,
said|strong = ”G3004”: What|strong = ”G5101” is|strong = ”G1510”
it|strong = ”G0846”, Lord|strong = ”G2962”? And|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G1519”
him|strong = ”G0846”: Thy prayers|strong = ”G4335” and|strong = ”G2532”
thy alms|strong = ”G1654” are|strong = ”G1510” ascended|strong = ”G0305”
for|strong = ”G1519” a|strong = ”G1096” memorial|strong = ”G3422”
in|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” sight|strong = ”G1715”
of|strong = ”G2316” God|strong = ”G2316”. [5] And|strong = ”G2532”
now|strong = ”G3568” send|strong = ”G3992” men|strong = ”G0435”
to|strong = ”G1519” Joppe, and|strong = ”G2532” call|strong = ”G1941”
hither one|strong = ”G5100” Simon|strong = ”G4613”, who|strong = ”G3739”
is|strong = ”G3739” surnamed Peter|strong = ”G4074”: [6]
He|strong = ”G3739” lodgeth with|strong = ”G3844” one|strong = ”G5100”
Simon|strong = ”G4613” a|strong = ”G1510” tanner|strong = ”G1038”,
whose|strong = ”G3739” house|strong = ”G3614” is|strong = ”G1510”
by|strong = ”G3844” the|strong = ”G3739” sea|strong = ”G2281”
side|strong = ”G3844”. He|strong = ”G3739” will|strong = ”G1510” tell thee
what|strong = ”G3739” thou must|strong = ”G1510” do|strong = ”G1510”. [7]
And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G5613” the|strong = ”G3588”
angel|strong = ”G0032” who|strong = ”G3588” spoke|strong = ”G2980”
to|strong = ”G2532” him|strong = ”G0846” was|strong = ”G3588”
departed|strong = ”G0565”, he|strong = ”G2532” called|strong = ”G5455”
two|strong = ”G1417” of|strong = ”G3588” his|strong = ”G0846”
household|strong = ”G3610” servants, and|strong = ”G2532”
a|strong = ”G5613” soldier|strong = ”G4757” who|strong = ”G3588” feared
the|strong = ”G3588” Lord, of|strong = ”G3588” them|strong = ”G0846”
that|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G3588” under him|strong = ”G0846”.
[8] To|strong = ”G1519” whom|strong = ”G3588” when|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3588” related|strong = ”G1834”
all|strong = ”G0537”, he|strong = ”G2532” sent|strong = ”G0649”
them|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G1519” Joppe. [9] And|strong = ”G2532”
on|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” next|strong = ”G1887”

day|strong = ”G1887”, whilst they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G3588” going|strong = ”G0305” on|strong = ”G1909” their|strong = ”G0846” journey, and|strong = ”G2532” drawing|strong = ”G1448” nigh to|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” city|strong = ”G4172”, Peter|strong = ”G4074” went|strong = ”G0305” up|strong = ”G0305” to|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” higher parts of|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” house to|strong = ”G1909” pray|strong = ”G4336”, about|strong = ”G4012” the|strong = ”G3588” sixth|strong = ”G1623” hour|strong = ”G5610”. [10] And|strong = ”G2532” being|strong = ”G1096” hungry|strong = ”G4361”, he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G1096” desirous to|strong = ”G2309” taste|strong = ”G1089” somewhat. And|strong = ”G2532” as|strong = ”G1096” they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G1096” preparing, there|strong = ”G1161” came|strong = ”G1096” upon|strong = ”G1909” him|strong = ”G0846” an|strong = ”G1096” ecstasy of|strong = ”G1909” mind|strong = ”G2532”. [11] And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” saw|strong = ”G2334” the|strong = ”G3588” heaven|strong = ”G3772” opened|strong = ”G0455”, and|strong = ”G2532” a|strong = ”G5613” certain|strong = ”G5100” vessel|strong = ”G4632” descending|strong = ”G2597”, as|strong = ”G5613” it|strong = ”G2532” were|strong = ”G3588” a|strong = ”G5613” great|strong = ”G3173” linen sheet|strong = ”G3607” let|strong = ”G2524” down|strong = ”G2597” by|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” four|strong = ”G5064” corners|strong = ”G0746” from|strong = ”G2597” heaven|strong = ”G3772” to|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” earth|strong = ”G1093”: [12] Wherein were|strong = ”G3956” all|strong = ”G3956” manner of|strong = ”G1093” fourfooted beasts, and|strong = ”G2532” creeping things|strong = ”G3956” of|strong = ”G1093” the|strong = ”G3956” earth|strong = ”G1093”, and|strong = ”G2532” fowls of|strong = ”G1093” the|strong = ”G3956” air|strong = ”G3772”. [13] And|strong = ”G2532” there|strong = ”G1096” came|strong = ”G1096” a|strong = ”G1096” voice|strong = ”G5456” to|strong = ”G4314” him|strong = ”G0846”: Arise|strong = ”G0450”, Peter|strong = ”G4074”; kill|strong = ”G2380” and|strong = ”G2532” eat|strong = ”G2068”. [14] But|strong = ”G1161” Peter|strong = ”G4074” said|strong = ”G3004”: Far|strong = ”G3588” be|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G1161” from|strong = ”G2532” me|strong = ”G3004”; for|strong = ”G3754” I|strong = ”G2532” never|strong = ”G3763” did eat|strong = ”G2068” any|strong = ”G3956” thing|strong = ”G3004” that|strong = ”G3754” is|strong = ”G2962” common|strong = ”G2839” and|strong = ”G2532” unclean|strong = ”G0169”. [15] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” voice|strong = ”G5456” spoke to|strong = ”G4314” him|strong = ”G0846” again|strong = ”G3825” the|strong = ”G3588” second|strong = ”G1208” time|strong = ”G1208”: That|strong = ”G3739” which|strong = ”G3739” God|strong = ”G2316” hath cleansed|strong = ”G2511”, do|strong = ”G3361” not|strong = ”G3361” thou call common. [16] And|strong = ”G2532” this|strong = ”G3778” was|strong = ”G3588” done|strong = ”G1096” thrice; and|strong = ”G2532”

presently the|strong=”G3588” vessel|strong=”G4632”
was|strong=”G3588” taken|strong=”G1096” up|strong=”G0353”
into|strong=”G1519” heaven|strong=”G3772”. [17] Now|strong=”G1161”,
whilst Peter|strong=”G4074” was|strong=”G1510” doubting
within|strong=”G1722” himself|strong=”G1438”, what|strong=”G5101”
the|strong=”G3588” vision|strong=”G3705” that|strong=”G3739”
he|strong=”G3739” had|strong=”G1510” seen|strong=”G3708” should
mean|strong=”G1510”, behold|strong=”G2400” the|strong=”G3588”
men|strong=”G0435” who|strong=”G3739” were|strong=”G1510”
sent|strong=”G0649” from|strong=”G5259” Cornelius|strong=”G2883”,
inquiring for|strong=”G1909” Simon’s|strong=”G4613”
house|strong=”G3614”, stood|strong=”G2186” at|strong=”G1722”
the|strong=”G3588” gate|strong=”G4440”. [18] And|strong=”G2532”
when|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G3588”
called|strong=”G5455”, they|strong=”G2532” asked|strong=”G4441”,
if|strong=”G1487” Simon|strong=”G4613”, who|strong=”G3588”
is|strong=”G3588” surnamed Peter|strong=”G4074”,
were|strong=”G3588” lodged there|strong=”G1759”. [19]
And|strong=”G1161” as|strong=”G0846” Peter|strong=”G4074”
was|strong=”G4074” thinking|strong=”G1760” of|strong=”G4151”
the|strong=”G3588” vision|strong=”G3705”, the|strong=”G3588”
Spirit|strong=”G4151” said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004”
him|strong=”G0846”: Behold|strong=”G2400” three men|strong=”G0435”
seek|strong=”G2212” thee. [20] Arise|strong=”G0450”, therefore,
get|strong=”G0450” thee down|strong=”G2597” and|strong=”G2532”
go|strong=”G4198” with|strong=”G4862” them|strong=”G0846”,
doubting|strong=”G1252” nothing|strong=”G3367”: for|strong=”G3754”
I|strong=”G1473” have|strong=”G2532” sent|strong=”G0649”
them|strong=”G0846”. [21] Then|strong=”G1161” Peter|strong=”G4074”,
going|strong=”G2597” down|strong=”G2597” to|strong=”G4314”
the|strong=”G3588” men|strong=”G0435”, said|strong=”G3004”:
Behold|strong=”G2400”, I|strong=”G1473” am|strong=”G1510”
he|strong=”G3739” whom|strong=”G3739” you|strong=”G3739”
seek|strong=”G2212”; what|strong=”G5101” is|strong=”G1510”
the|strong=”G3588” cause|strong=”G0156” for|strong=”G1223”
which|strong=”G3739” you|strong=”G3739” are|strong=”G1510”
come|strong=”G2597”? [22] Who|strong=”G3588” said|strong=”G3004”:
Cornelius|strong=”G2883”, a|strong=”G0191” centurion|strong=”G1543”,
a|strong=”G0191” just|strong=”G1342” man|strong=”G0435”,
and|strong=”G2532” one|strong=”G3588” that|strong=”G3004” feareth
God|strong=”G2316”, and|strong=”G2532” having|strong=”G3140”
good|strong=”G3140” testimony|strong=”G3140” from|strong=”G3844”
all|strong=”G3650” the|strong=”G3588” nation|strong=”G1484”
of|strong=”G2316” the|strong=”G3588” Jews|strong=”G2453”,
received|strong=”G3140” an|strong=”G0032” answer of|strong=”G2316”
an|strong=”G0032” holy|strong=”G0040” angel|strong=”G0032”,

to|strong = ”G1519” send|strong = ”G3343” for|strong = ”G1519” thee
into|strong = ”G1519” his|strong = ”G0846” house|strong = ”G3624”,
and|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G1519” hear|strong = ”G0191”
words|strong = ”G4487” of|strong = ”G2316” thee. [23]
Then|strong = ”G2532” bringing them|strong = ”G0846” in|strong = ”G2532”,
he|strong = ”G2532” lodged them|strong = ”G0846”. And|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” day|strong = ”G1887” following|strong = ”G1887”
he|strong = ”G2532” arose|strong = ”G0450”, and|strong = ”G2532”
went|strong = ”G1831” with|strong = ”G4862” them|strong = ”G0846”:
and|strong = ”G2532” some|strong = ”G5100” of|strong = ”G0575”
the|strong = ”G3588” brethren|strong = ”G0080” from|strong = ”G0575”
Joppe accompanied|strong = ”G4905” him|strong = ”G0846”. [24]
And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” morrow after|strong = ”G1161”,
he|strong = ”G2532” entered|strong = ”G1525” into|strong = ”G1519”
Caesarea|strong = ”G2542”. And|strong = ”G2532”
Cornelius|strong = ”G2883” waited|strong = ”G4328” for|strong = ”G1519”
them|strong = ”G0846”, having called|strong = ”G4779”
together|strong = ”G4779” his|strong = ”G0846” kinsmen
and|strong = ”G2532” special friends|strong = ”G5384”. [25]
And|strong = ”G1161” it|strong = ”G0846” came|strong = ”G1096”
to|strong = ”G1909” pass|strong = ”G1096”, that|strong = ”G1096”
when|strong = ”G5613” Peter|strong = ”G4074” was|strong = ”G4074”
come|strong = ”G1096” in|strong = ”G1909”, Cornelius|strong = ”G2883”
came|strong = ”G1096” to|strong = ”G1909” meet|strong = ”G4876”
him|strong = ”G0846”, Cornelius|strong = ”G2883” came|strong = ”G1096”
to|strong = ”G1909” meet|strong = ”G4876” him|strong = ”G0846”,
and|strong = ”G1161” falling|strong = ”G4098” at|strong = ”G1909”
his|strong = ”G0846” feet|strong = ”G4228” adored. [26] But|strong = ”G1161”
Peter|strong = ”G4074” lifted him|strong = ”G0846” up|strong = ”G1453”,
saying|strong = ”G3004”: Arise|strong = ”G1453”, I|strong = ”G1473”
myself|strong = ”G0846” also|strong = ”G2532” am|strong = ”G1510”
a|strong = ”G1510” man|strong = ”G0444”. [27] And|strong = ”G2532” talking
with|strong = ”G2532” him|strong = ”G0846”, he|strong = ”G2532”
went|strong = ”G1525” in|strong = ”G2532”, and|strong = ”G2532”
found|strong = ”G2147” many|strong = ”G4183” that|strong = ”G0846”
were|strong = ”G0846” come|strong = ”G1525” together|strong = ”G4905”.
[28] And|strong = ”G2316” he|strong = ”G0846” said|strong = ”G3004”
to|strong = ”G4314” them|strong = ”G0846”: You|strong = ”G5210”
know|strong = ”G1987” how|strong = ”G5613” abominable|strong = ”G0111”
it|strong = ”G0846” is|strong = ”G1510” for|strong = ”G4314”
a|strong = ”G5613” man|strong = ”G0444” that|strong = ”G3004”
is|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G5613” Jew|strong = ”G2453”,
to|strong = ”G4314” keep|strong = ”G3367” company or|strong = ”G2228”
to|strong = ”G4314” come|strong = ”G1510” unto one|strong = ”G3367”
of|strong = ”G2316” another|strong = ”G1438” nation: but|strong = ”G2316”
God|strong = ”G2316” hath shewed to|strong = ”G4314”

me|strong=”G3004”, to|strong=”G4314” call|strong=”G3004”
no|strong=”G3367” man|strong=”G0444” common|strong=”G2839”
or|strong=”G2228” unclean|strong=”G0169”. [29] For|strong=”G2532”
which|strong=”G5101” cause, making no doubt, I|strong=”G1473”
came|strong=”G2064” when|strong=”G2532” I|strong=”G1473”
was|strong=”G2532” sent|strong=”G3343” for|strong=”G2532”.
I|strong=”G1473” ask|strong=”G4441”, therefore|strong=”G3767”,
for|strong=”G2532” what|strong=”G5101” cause you|strong=”G2532”
have|strong=”G2532” sent|strong=”G3343” for|strong=”G2532”
me|strong=”G1473”? [30] And|strong=”G2532” Cornelius|strong=”G2883”
said|strong=”G5346”: Four|strong=”G5067” days|strong=”G2250”
ago|strong=”G0575”, unto this|strong=”G3778” hour|strong=”G5610”,
I|strong=”G1473” was|strong=”G1510” praying|strong=”G4336”
in|strong=”G1722” my|strong=”G3708” house|strong=”G3624”,
at|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” ninth hour|strong=”G5610”,
and|strong=”G2532” behold|strong=”G2400” a|strong=”G1510”
man|strong=”G0435” stood|strong=”G2476” before|strong=”G1799”
me|strong=”G1473” in|strong=”G1722” white apparel|strong=”G2066”,
and|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G5346”: [31] Cornelius|strong=”G2883”,
thy prayer|strong=”G4335” is|strong=”G2316” heard|strong=”G1522”,
and|strong=”G2532” thy alms|strong=”G1654” are|strong=”G3588”
had|strong=”G2316” in|strong=”G2316” remembrance|strong=”G3403”
in|strong=”G2316” the|strong=”G3588” sight|strong=”G1799”
of|strong=”G2316” God|strong=”G2316”. [32] Send|strong=”G3992”
therefore|strong=”G3767” to|strong=”G1519” Joppe, and|strong=”G2532”
call|strong=”G1941” hither Simon|strong=”G4613”, who|strong=”G3739”
is|strong=”G3778” surnamed Peter|strong=”G4074”: he|strong=”G2532”
lodgeth in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G2532” house|strong=”G3614”
of|strong=”G1722” Simon|strong=”G4613” a|strong=”G3739”
tanner|strong=”G1038”, by|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G2532”
sea|strong=”G2281” side|strong=”G3844”. [33]
Immediately|strong=”G1824” therefore|strong=”G3767” I|strong=”G1473”
sent|strong=”G3992” to|strong=”G4314” thee: and|strong=”G2316” thou
hast done|strong=”G4160” well|strong=”G2573” in|strong=”G2316”
coming|strong=”G3854”. Now|strong=”G3568” therefore|strong=”G3767”
all|strong=”G3956” we|strong=”G2249” are|strong=”G3956”
present|strong=”G3568” in|strong=”G2316” thy sight|strong=”G1799”,
to|strong=”G4314” hear|strong=”G0191” all|strong=”G3956”
things|strong=”G3956” whatsoever are|strong=”G3956”
commanded|strong=”G4367” thee by|strong=”G5259” the|strong=”G3956”
Lord|strong=”G2962”. [34] And|strong=”G1161” Peter|strong=”G4074”
opening|strong=”G0455” his|strong=”G0455” mouth|strong=”G4750”,
said|strong=”G3004”: In|strong=”G1909” very deed I|strong=”G3754”
perceive, that|strong=”G3754” God|strong=”G2316” is|strong=”G1510”
not|strong=”G3756” a|strong=”G1510” respecter of|strong=”G2316”
persons. [35] But|strong=”G0235” in|strong=”G1722”

every|strong=”G3956” nation|strong=”G1484”, he|strong=”G2532”
that|strong=”G3956” feareth him|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G2532”
worketh justice|strong=”G1343”, is|strong=”G1510”
acceptable|strong=”G1184” to|strong=”G2532” him|strong=”G0846”. [36]
God sent|strong=”G0649” the|strong=”G3956” word|strong=”G3056”
to|strong=”G3778” the|strong=”G3956” children of|strong=”G5207”
Israel|strong=”G2474”, preaching|strong=”G2097” peace|strong=”G1515”
by|strong=”G1223” Jesus|strong=”G2424” Christ|strong=”G5547”:
(he|strong=”G3739” is|strong=”G1510” Lord|strong=”G2962”
of|strong=”G5207” all|strong=”G3956”.) [37] You|strong=”G5210”
know|strong=”G1492” the|strong=”G3588” word|strong=”G4487”
which|strong=”G3739” hath been|strong=”G1096” published
through|strong=”G2596” all|strong=”G3650” Judea|strong=”G2449”:
for|strong=”G0575” it|strong=”G3739” began|strong=”G0757”
from|strong=”G0575” Galilee|strong=”G1056”, after|strong=”G3326”
the|strong=”G3588” baptism|strong=”G0908” which|strong=”G3739”
John|strong=”G2491” preached|strong=”G2784”, [38]
Jesus|strong=”G2424” of|strong=”G4151” Nazareth|strong=”G3478”:
how|strong=”G5613” God|strong=”G2316” anointed|strong=”G5548”
him|strong=”G0846” with|strong=”G3326” the|strong=”G3956”
Holy|strong=”G0040” Ghost, and|strong=”G2532” with|strong=”G3326”
power|strong=”G1411”, who|strong=”G3739” went|strong=”G1330”
about|strong=”G5613” doing|strong=”G2109” good|strong=”G1510”,
and|strong=”G2532” healing|strong=”G2390” all|strong=”G3956”
that|strong=”G3754” were|strong=”G1510” oppressed by|strong=”G5259”
the|strong=”G3956” devil|strong=”G1228”, for|strong=”G3754”
God|strong=”G2316” was|strong=”G1510” with|strong=”G3326”
him|strong=”G0846”. [39] And|strong=”G2532” we|strong=”G2249”
are|strong=”G3956” witnesses|strong=”G3144” of|strong=”G1909”
all|strong=”G3956” things|strong=”G3956” that|strong=”G3739”
he|strong=”G2532” did|strong=”G4160” in|strong=”G1722”
the|strong=”G3956” land|strong=”G5561” of|strong=”G1909”
the|strong=”G3956” Jews|strong=”G2453” and|strong=”G2532”
in|strong=”G1722” Jerusalem|strong=”G2419”, whom|strong=”G3739”
they|strong=”G3739” killed|strong=”G0337”, hanging|strong=”G2910”
him|strong=”G3739” upon|strong=”G1909” a|strong=”G4160”
tree|strong=”G3586”. [40] Him|strong=”G0846” God|strong=”G2316”
raised|strong=”G1453” up|strong=”G1453” the|strong=”G3588”
third|strong=”G5154” day|strong=”G2250”, and|strong=”G2532”
gave|strong=”G1325” him|strong=”G0846” to|strong=”G2532”
be|strong=”G1096” made|strong=”G1096” manifest|strong=”G1717”, [41]
Not|strong=”G3756” to|strong=”G2532” all|strong=”G3956”
the|strong=”G3956” people|strong=”G2992”, but|strong=”G0235”
to|strong=”G2532” witnesses|strong=”G3144” preordained
by|strong=”G5259” God|strong=”G2316”, even|strong=”G2532”
to|strong=”G2532” us|strong=”G1537”, who|strong=”G3588” did

eat|strong = ”G4906” and|strong = ”G2532” drink with|strong = ”G3326” him|strong = ”G0846” after|strong = ”G3326” he|strong = ”G2532” arose|strong = ”G0450” again|strong = ”G0450” from|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3956” dead|strong = ”G3498”; [42] And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” commanded|strong = ”G3853” us to|strong = ”G2532” preach|strong = ”G2784” to|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992”, and|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G2532” testify|strong = ”G1263” that|strong = ”G3754” it|strong = ”G0846” is|strong = ”G1510” he|strong = ”G2532” who|strong = ”G3588” was|strong = ”G1510” appointed|strong = ”G3724” by|strong = ”G5259” God|strong = ”G2316”, to|strong = ”G2532” be|strong = ”G1510” judge|strong = ”G2923” of|strong = ”G2316” the|strong = ”G3588” living|strong = ”G2198” and|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G2316” the|strong = ”G3588” dead|strong = ”G3498”. [43] To|strong = ”G1519” him|strong = ”G0846” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” prophets|strong = ”G4396” give testimony|strong = ”G3140”, that|strong = ”G4100” by|strong = ”G1223” his|strong = ”G0846” name|strong = ”G3686” all|strong = ”G3956” receive|strong = ”G2983” remission of|strong = ”G1223” sins|strong = ”G0266”, who|strong = ”G3588” believe|strong = ”G4100” in|strong = ”G1519” him|strong = ”G0846”. [44] While|strong = ”G2980” Peter|strong = ”G4074” was|strong = ”G4074” yet|strong = ”G2089” speaking|strong = ”G2980” these|strong = ”G3778” words|strong = ”G3056”, the|strong = ”G3956” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost fell|strong = ”G1968” on|strong = ”G1909” all|strong = ”G3956” them|strong = ”G0191” that|strong = ”G0191” heard|strong = ”G0191” the|strong = ”G3956” word|strong = ”G3056”. [45] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” faithful|strong = ”G4103” of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” circumcision|strong = ”G4061”, who|strong = ”G3588” came|strong = ”G4905” with|strong = ”G1537” Peter|strong = ”G4074”, were|strong = ”G3588” astonished|strong = ”G1839”, for|strong = ”G3754” that|strong = ”G3754” the|strong = ”G3588” grace of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost was|strong = ”G4074” poured out|strong = ”G1537” upon|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484” also|strong = ”G2532”. [46] For|strong = ”G1063” they|strong = ”G0846” heard|strong = ”G0191” them|strong = ”G0846” speaking|strong = ”G2980” with|strong = ”G2316” tongues|strong = ”G1100”, and|strong = ”G2532” magnifying God|strong = ”G2316”. [47] Then|strong = ”G2532” Peter answered: Can|strong = ”G1410” any|strong = ”G5100” man|strong = ”G3778” forbid|strong = ”G2967” water|strong = ”G5204”, that|strong = ”G3778” these|strong = ”G3778” should|strong = ”G5100” not|strong = ”G3361” be|strong = ”G2532” baptized|strong = ”G0907”, who|strong = ”G3588” have|strong = ”G2532” received|strong = ”G2983” the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost, as|strong = ”G5613” well|strong = ”G2532” as|strong = ”G5613” we|strong = ”G2249”? [48] And|strong = ”G1161” he|strong = ”G0846” commanded|strong = ”G4367” them|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G1722”

be|strong = ”G5100” baptized|strong = ”G0907” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” name|strong = ”G3686” of|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord Jesus|strong = ”G2424” Christ|strong = ”G5547”. Then|strong = ”G5119” they|strong = ”G0846” desired him|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G1722” tarry with|strong = ”G1722” them|strong = ”G0846” some|strong = ”G5100” days|strong = ”G2250”.

11And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652” and|strong = ”G2532” brethren|strong = ”G0080”, who|strong = ”G3588” were|strong = ”G1510” in|strong = ”G2596” Judea|strong = ”G2449”, heard|strong = ”G0191” that|strong = ”G3754” the|strong = ”G3588” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484” also|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G1510” received|strong = ”G1209” the|strong = ”G3588” word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056” God|strong = ”G2316”. 2 And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G3753” Peter|strong = ”G4074” was|strong = ”G4074” come|strong = ”G0305” up|strong = ”G0305” to|strong = ”G1519” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”, they|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G3588” of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” circumcision|strong = ”G4061” contended with|strong = ”G4314” him|strong = ”G0846”, 3 Saying|strong = ”G3004”: Why didst thou go|strong = ”G1525” in|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G4314” men|strong = ”G0435” uncircumcised|strong = ”G0203”, and|strong = ”G2532” didst eat|strong = ”G4906” with|strong = ”G4314” them|strong = ”G0846”? 4 But|strong = ”G1161” Peter|strong = ”G4074” began|strong = ”G0757” and|strong = ”G1161” declared to|strong = ”G3004” them|strong = ”G0846” the|strong = ”G1161” matter in|strong = ”G3004” order|strong = ”G2517”, saying|strong = ”G3004”: 5 I|strong = ”G1473” was|strong = ”G1510” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” city|strong = ”G4172” of|strong = ”G1537” Joppe praying|strong = ”G4336”, and|strong = ”G2532” I|strong = ”G1473” saw|strong = ”G3708” in|strong = ”G1722” an|strong = ”G1510” ecstasy of|strong = ”G1537” mind|strong = ”G2532” a|strong = ”G5613” vision|strong = ”G3705”, a|strong = ”G5613” certain|strong = ”G5100” vessel|strong = ”G4632” descending|strong = ”G2597”, as|strong = ”G5613” it|strong = ”G3708” were|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G5613” great|strong = ”G3173” sheet|strong = ”G3607” let|strong = ”G2524” down|strong = ”G2597” from|strong = ”G1537” heaven|strong = ”G3772” by|strong = ”G1722” four|strong = ”G5064” corners|strong = ”G0746”, and|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G3708” came|strong = ”G2064” even|strong = ”G2532” unto me|strong = ”G1473”. 6 Into|strong = ”G1519” which|strong = ”G3739” looking|strong = ”G0816”, I|strong = ”G3739” considered, and|strong = ”G2532” saw|strong = ”G3708” fourfooted creatures|strong = ”G2062” of|strong = ”G1093” the|strong = ”G3588” earth|strong = ”G1093”, and|strong = ”G2532” beasts|strong = ”G2342”, and|strong = ”G2532” creeping things|strong = ”G3739”,

and|strong=”G2532” fowls of|strong=”G1093” the|strong=”G3588”
air|strong=”G3772”: [7] And|strong=”G2532” I|strong=”G1473”
heard|strong=”G0191” also|strong=”G2532” a|strong=”G0191”
voice|strong=”G5456” saying|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004”
me|strong=”G3004”: Arise|strong=”G0450”, Peter|strong=”G4074”;
kill|strong=”G2380” and|strong=”G2532” eat|strong=”G2068”. [8]
And|strong=”G1161” I|strong=”G1473” said|strong=”G3004”:
Not|strong=”G1473” so|strong=”G1161”, Lord|strong=”G2962”;
for|strong=”G1519” nothing|strong=”G3763” common|strong=”G2839”
or|strong=”G2228” unclean|strong=”G0169” hath ever|strong=”G3763”
entered|strong=”G1525” into|strong=”G1519” my|strong=”G1525”
mouth|strong=”G4750”. [9] And|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588”
voice|strong=”G5456” answered|strong=”G0611” again
from|strong=”G1537” heaven|strong=”G3772”: What|strong=”G3739”
God|strong=”G2316” hath made|strong=”G0611” clean|strong=”G2511”,
do|strong=”G3361” not|strong=”G3361” thou call common. [10]
And|strong=”G2532” this|strong=”G3778” was|strong=”G3588”
done|strong=”G1096” three|strong=”G5151” times|strong=”G5151”:
and|strong=”G2532” all|strong=”G0537” were|strong=”G3778”
taken|strong=”G1096” up|strong=”G1519” again|strong=”G3825”
into|strong=”G1519” heaven|strong=”G3772”. [11] And|strong=”G2532”
behold|strong=”G2400”, immediately|strong=”G1824”
there|strong=”G1510” were|strong=”G1510” three|strong=”G5140”
men|strong=”G0435” come|strong=”G1510” to|strong=”G4314”
the|strong=”G3588” house|strong=”G3614” wherein I|strong=”G1473”
was|strong=”G1510”, sent|strong=”G0649” to|strong=”G4314”
me|strong=”G1473” from|strong=”G0575” Caesarea|strong=”G2542”. [12]
And|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” Spirit|strong=”G4151”
said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G1519” me|strong=”G3004”,
that|strong=”G3004” I|strong=”G1473” should|strong=”G0080”
go|strong=”G1525” with|strong=”G4862” them|strong=”G0846”,
nothing|strong=”G3367” doubting|strong=”G1252”. And|strong=”G2532”
these|strong=”G3778” six|strong=”G1803” brethren|strong=”G0080”
went|strong=”G2064” with|strong=”G4862” me|strong=”G3004”
also|strong=”G2532”: and|strong=”G2532” we|strong=”G3778”
entered|strong=”G1525” into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588”
man’s|strong=”G0435” house|strong=”G3624”. [13] And|strong=”G2532”
he|strong=”G2532” told|strong=”G3004” us|strong=”G3004”
how|strong=”G4459” he|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G3588”
seen|strong=”G3708” an|strong=”G0032” angel|strong=”G0032”
in|strong=”G1722” his|strong=”G0846” house|strong=”G3624”,
standing|strong=”G2476”, and|strong=”G2532” saying|strong=”G3004”
to|strong=”G1519” him|strong=”G0846”: Send|strong=”G0649”
to|strong=”G1519” Joppe, and|strong=”G2532” call|strong=”G3004”
hither Simon|strong=”G4613”, who|strong=”G3588” is|strong=”G3588”
surnamed Peter|strong=”G4074”, [14] Who|strong=”G3739”

shall|strong = "G2532" speak|strong = "G2980" to|strong = "G4314" thee words|strong = "G4487", whereby thou shalt be|strong = "G2532" saved|strong = "G4982", and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" thy house|strong = "G3624". [15] And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G1473" had|strong = "G3588" begun|strong = "G0757" to|strong = "G1909" speak|strong = "G2980", the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost fell|strong = "G1968" upon|strong = "G1909" them|strong = "G0846", as|strong = "G1722" upon|strong = "G1909" us|strong = "G1722" also|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" beginning|strong = "G0746". [16] And|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G1161" remembered|strong = "G3403" the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G4487" of|strong = "G4151" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962", how|strong = "G5613" that|strong = "G3004" he|strong = "G3004" said|strong = "G3004": John|strong = "G2491" indeed|strong = "G3303" baptized|strong = "G0907" with|strong = "G1722" water|strong = "G5204", but|strong = "G1161" you|strong = "G5210" shall|strong = "G2962" be|strong = "G2962" baptized|strong = "G0907" with|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost. [17] If|strong = "G1487" then|strong = "G2532" God|strong = "G2316" gave|strong = "G1325" them|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588" same|strong = "G0846" grace, as|strong = "G5613" to|strong = "G1909" us|strong = "G1325" also|strong = "G2532" who|strong = "G3588" believed|strong = "G4100" in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" Jesus|strong = "G2424" Christ|strong = "G5547"; who|strong = "G3588" was|strong = "G1510" I|strong = "G1473", that|strong = "G4100" could|strong = "G1415" withstand God|strong = "G2316"? [18] Having heard|strong = "G0191" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778", they|strong = "G2532" held their|strong = "G2532" peace, and|strong = "G2532" glorified|strong = "G1392" God|strong = "G2316", saying|strong = "G3004": God|strong = "G2316" then|strong = "G2532" hath also|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484" given|strong = "G1325" repentance|strong = "G3341" unto life|strong = "G2222". [19] Now|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G3767" who|strong = "G3588" had|strong = "G3588" been|strong = "G1096" dispersed by|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" persecution|strong = "G2347" that|strong = "G1096" arose|strong = "G1096" on|strong = "G1909" occasion of|strong = "G3056" Stephen|strong = "G4736", went|strong = "G1330" about|strong = "G1909" as|strong = "G1096" far|strong = "G2193" as|strong = "G1096" Phenice and|strong = "G2532" Cyprus|strong = "G2954" and|strong = "G2532" Antioch|strong = "G0490", speaking|strong = "G2980" the|strong = "G3588" word|strong = "G3056" to|strong = "G1909" none|strong = "G3361", but|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453" only|strong = "G3440". [20] But|strong = "G1161" some|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510"

men|strong = "G0435" of|strong = "G1537" Cyprus|strong = "G2953"
and|strong = "G2532" Cyrene|strong = "G2956", who|strong = "G3588",
when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G1510"
entered|strong = "G2064" into|strong = "G1519" Antioch|strong = "G0490",
spoke|strong = "G2980" also|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519"
the|strong = "G3588" Greeks|strong = "G1672", preaching|strong = "G2097"
the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" Jesus|strong = "G2424". [21]
And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" hand|strong = "G5495"
of|strong = "G2962" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962"
was|strong = "G1510" with|strong = "G3326" them|strong = "G0846":
and|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510" great|strong = "G4183"
number|strong = "G0706" believing|strong = "G4100", were|strong = "G1510"
converted to|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962".
[22] And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" tidings
came|strong = "G0191" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
ears|strong = "G3775" of|strong = "G3056" the|strong = "G3588"
church|strong = "G1577" that|strong = "G0191" was|strong = "G1510"
at|strong = "G1722" Jerusalem|strong = "G2419", touching
these|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846": and|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G0846" sent|strong = "G1821" Barnabas|strong = "G0921"
as|strong = "G1519" far|strong = "G2193" as|strong = "G1519"
Antioch|strong = "G0490". [23] Who|strong = "G3739",
when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G3739"
come|strong = "G3854", and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3739"
seen|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3956" grace|strong = "G5485"
of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316", rejoiced|strong = "G5463":
and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" exhorted|strong = "G3870"
them|strong = "G3739" all|strong = "G3956" with|strong = "G2316"
purpose|strong = "G4286" of|strong = "G2316" heart|strong = "G2588"
to|strong = "G2532" continue|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G2316"
the|strong = "G3956" Lord|strong = "G2962". [24] For|strong = "G3754"
he|strong = "G2532" was|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510"
good|strong = "G0018" man|strong = "G0435", and|strong = "G2532"
full|strong = "G4134" of|strong = "G4151" the|strong = "G3588"
Holy|strong = "G0040" Ghost and|strong = "G2532" of|strong = "G4151"
faith|strong = "G4102". And|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1510" great
multitude|strong = "G3793" was|strong = "G1510" added|strong = "G4369"
to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962". [25]
And|strong = "G2532" Barnabas went|strong = "G1831" to|strong = "G1519"
Tarsus|strong = "G5019" to|strong = "G1519" seek Saul|strong = "G4569":
whom, when|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G2532"
found|strong = "G2147", he|strong = "G2532" brought|strong = "G0071"
to|strong = "G1519" Antioch|strong = "G0490". [26] And|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G0846" conversed there|strong = "G1722" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" church|strong = "G1577" a|strong = "G1096"
whole|strong = "G3650" year|strong = "G1763"; and|strong = "G2532"

they|strong = ”G0846” taught|strong = ”G1321” a|strong = ”G1096” great multitude|strong = ”G3793”, so|strong = ”G2532” that|strong = ”G1096” at|strong = ”G1722” Antioch|strong = ”G0490” the|strong = ”G3588” disciples|strong = ”G3101” were|strong = ”G3793” first|strong = ”G4413” named Christians|strong = ”G5546”. 27 And|strong = ”G1161” in|strong = ”G1722” these|strong = ”G3778” days|strong = ”G2250” there|strong = ”G1722” came|strong = ”G2718” prophets|strong = ”G4396” from|strong = ”G0575” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414” to|strong = ”G1519” Antioch|strong = ”G0490”: 28 And|strong = ”G1161” one|strong = ”G1520” of|strong = ”G1537” them|strong = ”G0846” named|strong = ”G3686” Agabus|strong = ”G0013”, rising|strong = ”G0450” up|strong = ”G0450”, signified by|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3588” Spirit|strong = ”G4151”, that|strong = ”G3748” there|strong = ”G1510” should be|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G1096” great|strong = ”G3173” famine|strong = ”G3042” over|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” whole|strong = ”G3650” world|strong = ”G3625”, which|strong = ”G3748” came|strong = ”G1096” to|strong = ”G1909” pass|strong = ”G1096” under|strong = ”G1909” Claudius|strong = ”G2804”. 29 And|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588” disciples|strong = ”G3101”, every|strong = ”G1538” man|strong = ”G5100” according to|strong = ”G1519” his|strong = ”G0846” ability, purposed to|strong = ”G1519” send|strong = ”G3992” relief|strong = ”G1248” to|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” brethren|strong = ”G0080” who|strong = ”G3588” dwelt in|strong = ”G1722” Judea|strong = ”G2449”: 30 Which|strong = ”G3739” also|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G3739” did|strong = ”G4160”, sending|strong = ”G0649” it|strong = ”G4160” to|strong = ”G4314” the|strong = ”G3588” ancients, by|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3588” hands|strong = ”G5495” of|strong = ”G1223” Barnabas|strong = ”G0921” and|strong = ”G2532” Saul|strong = ”G4569”.

12And|strong = ”G1161” at|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588” same time|strong = ”G2540”, Herod|strong = ”G2264” the|strong = ”G3588” king|strong = ”G0935” stretched forth his|strong = ”G2596” hands|strong = ”G5495”, to|strong = ”G2596” afflict some|strong = ”G5100” of|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” church|strong = ”G1577”. 2 And|strong = ”G1161” he|strong = ”G1161” killed|strong = ”G0337” James|strong = ”G2385”, the|strong = ”G3588” brother|strong = ”G0080” of|strong = ”G0080” John|strong = ”G2491”, with|strong = ”G3588” the|strong = ”G3588” sword|strong = ”G3162”. 3 And|strong = ”G2532” seeing|strong = ”G3708” that|strong = ”G3754” it|strong = ”G3708” pleased|strong = ”G0701” the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453”, he|strong = ”G2532” proceeded|strong = ”G4369” to|strong = ”G2532” take up Peter|strong = ”G4074” also|strong = ”G2532”. Now|strong = ”G1161” it|strong = ”G3708” was|strong = ”G1510” in|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” days|strong = ”G2250” of|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G3588” Azymes. 4 And|strong = ”G2532”

when|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3739”
apprehended him|strong = ”G0846”, he|strong = ”G2532” cast
him|strong = ”G0846” into|strong = ”G1519” prison|strong = ”G5438”,
delivering|strong = ”G3860” him|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G1519”
four|strong = ”G5064” files of|strong = ”G2992” soldiers|strong = ”G4757”
to|strong = ”G1519” be|strong = ”G2532” kept|strong = ”G5442”,
intending|strong = ”G1014”, after|strong = ”G3326” the|strong = ”G3588”
pasch, to|strong = ”G1519” bring|strong = ”G0321” him|strong = ”G0846”
forth to|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992”. [5]
Peter|strong = ”G4074” therefore|strong = ”G3767” was|strong = ”G1510”
kept|strong = ”G5083” in|strong = ”G1722” prison|strong = ”G5438”.
But|strong = ”G1161” prayer|strong = ”G4335” was|strong = ”G1510”
made|strong = ”G1096” without ceasing by|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3588” church|strong = ”G1577” unto God|strong = ”G2316”
for|strong = ”G4012” him|strong = ”G0846”. [6] And|strong = ”G1161”
when|strong = ”G3753” Herod|strong = ”G2264” would|strong = ”G3195”
have|strong = ”G1510” brought|strong = ”G4254” him|strong = ”G0846”
forth, the|strong = ”G3588” same|strong = ”G0846” night|strong = ”G3571”
Peter|strong = ”G4074” was|strong = ”G1510” sleeping|strong = ”G2837”
between|strong = ”G3342” two|strong = ”G1417” soldiers|strong = ”G4757”,
bound|strong = ”G1210” with|strong = ”G1210” two|strong = ”G1417”
chains|strong = ”G0254”: and|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588” keepers
before|strong = ”G4253” the|strong = ”G3588” door|strong = ”G2374”
kept|strong = ”G5083” the|strong = ”G3588” prison|strong = ”G5438”. [7]
And|strong = ”G2532” behold|strong = ”G2400” an|strong = ”G0032”
angel|strong = ”G0032” of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588”
Lord|strong = ”G2962” stood|strong = ”G0450” by|strong = ”G1722”
him|strong = ”G0846”: and|strong = ”G2532” a|strong = ”G3708”
light|strong = ”G5457” shined|strong = ”G2989” in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3588” room: and|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532”
striking|strong = ”G3960” Peter|strong = ”G4074” on|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3588” side|strong = ”G4125”, raised|strong = ”G1453”
him|strong = ”G0846” up|strong = ”G1453”, saying|strong = ”G3004”:
Arise|strong = ”G1453” quickly|strong = ”G5034”. And|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” chains|strong = ”G0254” fell off from|strong = ”G1537”
his|strong = ”G0846” hands|strong = ”G5495”. [8] And|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” angel|strong = ”G0032” said|strong = ”G3004”
to|strong = ”G4314” him|strong = ”G0846”: Gird|strong = ”G2224” thyself,
and|strong = ”G2532” put|strong = ”G4160” on|strong = ”G1161” thy
sandals|strong = ”G4547”. And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532”
did|strong = ”G4160” so|strong = ”G2532”. And|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314”
him|strong = ”G0846”: Cast thy garment|strong = ”G2440”
about|strong = ”G4314” thee, and|strong = ”G2532” follow|strong = ”G0190”
me|strong = ”G3004”. [9] And|strong = ”G2532” going|strong = ”G1831”
out|strong = ”G1831”, he|strong = ”G2532” followed|strong = ”G0190”

him|strong = ”G2532”, and|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532”
knew|strong = ”G1492” not|strong = ”G3756” that|strong = ”G3754”
it|strong = ”G1223” was|strong = ”G1510” true|strong = ”G0227”
which|strong = ”G3748” was|strong = ”G1510” done|strong = ”G1096”
by|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3588” angel|strong = ”G0032”:
but|strong = ”G1161” thought|strong = ”G1380” he|strong = ”G2532”
saw|strong = ”G1492” a|strong = ”G1096” vision|strong = ”G3705”. [10]
And|strong = ”G2532” passing|strong = ”G1330” through|strong = ”G1330”
the|strong = ”G3588” first|strong = ”G4413” and|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” second|strong = ”G1208” ward, they|strong = ”G0846”
came|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588”
iron|strong = ”G4603” gate|strong = ”G4439” that|strong = ”G3748” leadeth
to|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” city|strong = ”G4172”,
which|strong = ”G3748” of|strong = ”G0575” itself|strong = ”G0846”
opened|strong = ”G0455” to|strong = ”G1519” them|strong = ”G0846”.
And|strong = ”G2532” going|strong = ”G1330” out|strong = ”G1831”,
they|strong = ”G0846” passed|strong = ”G1330” on|strong = ”G1909”
through|strong = ”G1330” one|strong = ”G1520” street|strong = ”G4505”:
and|strong = ”G2532” immediately|strong = ”G2112” the|strong = ”G3588”
angel|strong = ”G0032” departed|strong = ”G1831” from|strong = ”G0575”
him|strong = ”G0846”. [11] And|strong = ”G2532” Peter|strong = ”G4074”
coming|strong = ”G1096” to|strong = ”G3004” himself|strong = ”G1438”,
said|strong = ”G3004”: Now|strong = ”G3568” I|strong = ”G1473”
know|strong = ”G1492” in|strong = ”G1722” very|strong = ”G0846” deed,
that|strong = ”G3754” the|strong = ”G3956” Lord|strong = ”G2962” hath
sent|strong = ”G1821” his|strong = ”G0846” angel|strong = ”G0032”,
and|strong = ”G2532” hath delivered me|strong = ”G3004”
out|strong = ”G1537” of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3956”
hand|strong = ”G5495” of|strong = ”G1537” Herod|strong = ”G2264”,
and|strong = ”G2532” from|strong = ”G1537” all|strong = ”G3956”
the|strong = ”G3956” expectation|strong = ”G4329” of|strong = ”G1537”
the|strong = ”G3956” people|strong = ”G2992” of|strong = ”G1537”
the|strong = ”G3956” Jews|strong = ”G2453”. [12] And|strong = ”G2532”
considering, he|strong = ”G2532” came|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1909”
the|strong = ”G3588” house|strong = ”G3614” of|strong = ”G1909”
Mary|strong = ”G3137” the|strong = ”G3588” mother|strong = ”G3384”
of|strong = ”G1909” John|strong = ”G2491”, who|strong = ”G3588”
was|strong = ”G1510” surnamed Mark|strong = ”G3138”,
where|strong = ”G3757” many|strong = ”G2425” were|strong = ”G1510”
gathered|strong = ”G4867” together|strong = ”G4867” and|strong = ”G2532”
praying|strong = ”G4336”. [13] And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G1161”
he|strong = ”G0846” knocked|strong = ”G2925” at|strong = ”G1161”
the|strong = ”G3588” door|strong = ”G2374” of|strong = ”G3686”
the|strong = ”G3588” gate|strong = ”G4440”, a|strong = ”G1161” damsel
came|strong = ”G4334” to|strong = ”G4334” hearken,
whose|strong = ”G0846” name|strong = ”G3686” was|strong = ”G3588”

Rhode. [14] And|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G2532" soon as|strong = "G2532" she knew|strong = "G1921" Peter's|strong = "G4074" voice|strong = "G5456", she opened|strong = "G0455" not|strong = "G3756" the|strong = "G3588" gate|strong = "G4440" for|strong = "G0575" joy|strong = "G5479", but|strong = "G1161" running in|strong = "G2532" she told|strong = "G0518" that|strong = "G1161" Peter|strong = "G4074" stood|strong = "G2476" before|strong = "G4253" the|strong = "G3588" gate|strong = "G4440". [15] But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G0846" said|strong = "G3004" to|strong = "G4314" her|strong = "G0846": Thou art mad|strong = "G3105". But|strong = "G1161" she|strong = "G0846" affirmed that|strong = "G3004" it|strong = "G0846" was|strong = "G1510" so|strong = "G3779". Then|strong = "G1161" said|strong = "G3004" they|strong = "G0846": It|strong = "G0846" is|strong = "G1510" his|strong = "G0846" angel|strong = "G0032". [16] But|strong = "G1161" Peter|strong = "G4074" continued|strong = "G1961" knocking|strong = "G2925". And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" opened|strong = "G0455", they|strong = "G0846" saw|strong = "G3708" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" were|strong = "G3588" astonished|strong = "G1839". [17] But|strong = "G1161" he|strong = "G2532" beckoning to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846" with|strong = "G1537" his|strong = "G0846" hand|strong = "G5495" to|strong = "G1519" hold their|strong = "G0846" peace, told|strong = "G3004" how|strong = "G4459" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" had|strong = "G3588" brought|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1831" of|strong = "G1537" prison|strong = "G5438", and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": Tell|strong = "G3004" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" to|strong = "G1519" James|strong = "G2385", and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588" brethren|strong = "G0080". And|strong = "G2532" going|strong = "G4198" out|strong = "G1831", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1831" into|strong = "G1519" another|strong = "G2087" place|strong = "G5117". [18] Now|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G1161" day|strong = "G2250" was|strong = "G1510" come|strong = "G1096", there|strong = "G1510" was|strong = "G1510" no|strong = "G3756" small|strong = "G3641" stir among|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" soldiers|strong = "G4757", what|strong = "G5101" was|strong = "G1510" become|strong = "G1096" of|strong = "G2250" Peter|strong = "G4074". [19] And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532" Herod|strong = "G2264" had|strong = "G3588" sought|strong = "G1934" for|strong = "G1519" him|strong = "G0846", and|strong = "G2532" found|strong = "G2147" him|strong = "G0846" not|strong = "G3361"; having examined|strong = "G0350" the|strong = "G3588" keepers, he|strong = "G2532" commanded|strong = "G2753" they|strong = "G0846" should|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G2532" put to|strong = "G1519" death; and|strong = "G2532" going down|strong = "G2718" from|strong = "G0575"

Judea|strong = ”G2449” to|strong = ”G1519” Caesarea|strong = ”G2542”,
he|strong = ”G2532” abode there|strong = ”G1161”. [20]
And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G1510”
angry|strong = ”G2371” with|strong = ”G4314” the|strong = ”G3588” Tyrians
and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” Sidonians. But|strong = ”G1161”
they|strong = ”G0846” with|strong = ”G4314” one|strong = ”G3661”
accord|strong = ”G3661” came|strong = ”G1223” to|strong = ”G4314”
him|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532” having|strong = ”G3982” gained
Blastus|strong = ”G0986”, who|strong = ”G3588” was|strong = ”G1510”
the|strong = ”G3588” king’s|strong = ”G0935” chamberlain,
they|strong = ”G0846” desired peace|strong = ”G1515”,
because|strong = ”G1223” their|strong = ”G0846” countries
were|strong = ”G1510” nourished|strong = ”G5142” by|strong = ”G1223”
him|strong = ”G0846”. [21] And|strong = ”G2532” upon|strong = ”G1909”
a|strong = ”G2532” day|strong = ”G2250” appointed|strong = ”G5002”,
Herod|strong = ”G2264” being|strong = ”G2250” arrayed in|strong = ”G1909”
kingly apparel|strong = ”G2066”, sat|strong = ”G2523” in|strong = ”G1909”
the|strong = ”G3588” judgment|strong = ”G0968” seat|strong = ”G0968”,
and|strong = ”G2532” made an|strong = ”G2532” oration to|strong = ”G4314”
them|strong = ”G0846”. [22] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
people|strong = ”G0444” made acclamation, saying: It|strong = ”G1161”
is|strong = ”G2316” the|strong = ”G3588” voice|strong = ”G5456”
of|strong = ”G2316” a|strong = ”G2532” god|strong = ”G2316”,
and|strong = ”G2532” not|strong = ”G3756” of|strong = ”G2316”
a|strong = ”G2532” man|strong = ”G0444”. [23] And|strong = ”G2532”
forthwith an|strong = ”G1325” angel|strong = ”G0032” of|strong = ”G2316”
the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962” struck|strong = ”G3960”
him|strong = ”G0846”, because|strong = ”G0473” he|strong = ”G2532”
had|strong = ”G3739” not|strong = ”G3756” given|strong = ”G1325”
the|strong = ”G3588” honour to|strong = ”G2532” God|strong = ”G2316”:
and|strong = ”G2532” being|strong = ”G1096” eaten|strong = ”G4662”
up|strong = ”G1325” by|strong = ”G2532” worms|strong = ”G4662”,
he|strong = ”G2532” gave|strong = ”G1325” up|strong = ”G1325”
the|strong = ”G3588” ghost. [24] But|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588”
word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3588”
Lord|strong = ”G2316” increased|strong = ”G0837” and|strong = ”G2532”
multiplied|strong = ”G4129”. [25] And|strong = ”G2532”
Barnabas|strong = ”G0921” and|strong = ”G2532” Saul|strong = ”G4569”
returned|strong = ”G5290” from|strong = ”G1537”
Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”, having fulfilled|strong = ”G4137”
their|strong = ”G2532” ministry|strong = ”G1248”, taking|strong = ”G4838”
with|strong = ”G1537” them John|strong = ”G2491”, who|strong = ”G3588”
was|strong = ”G3588” surnamed Mark|strong = ”G3138”.

13Now|strong = ”G1161” there|strong = ”G1510” were|strong = ”G1510”

in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” church|strong = ”G1577”
which|strong = ”G3588” was|strong = ”G1510” at|strong = ”G1722”
Antioch|strong = ”G0490”, prophets|strong = ”G4396” and|strong = ”G2532”
doctors, among|strong = ”G1722” whom|strong = ”G3588”
was|strong = ”G1510” Barnabas|strong = ”G0921”, and|strong = ”G2532”
Simon who|strong = ”G3588” was|strong = ”G1510” called|strong = ”G2564”
Niger|strong = ”G3526”, and|strong = ”G2532” Lucius|strong = ”G3066”
of|strong = ”G1577” Cyrene|strong = ”G2956”, and|strong = ”G2532”
Manahen, who|strong = ”G3588” was|strong = ”G1510” the|strong = ”G3588”
foster brother of|strong = ”G1577” Herod|strong = ”G2264”
the|strong = ”G3588” tetrarch, and|strong = ”G2532” Saul|strong = ”G4569”.
[2] And|strong = ”G2532” as|strong = ”G1519” they|strong = ”G0846”
were|strong = ”G3739” ministering|strong = ”G3008” to|strong = ”G1519”
the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962”, and|strong = ”G2532”
fasting|strong = ”G3522”, the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost
said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G1519” them|strong = ”G0846”:
Separate|strong = ”G0873” me|strong = ”G3004” Saul|strong = ”G4569”
and|strong = ”G2532” Barnabas|strong = ”G0921”, for|strong = ”G1519”
the|strong = ”G3588” work|strong = ”G2041” whereunto I|strong = ”G1473”
have|strong = ”G2532” taken them|strong = ”G0846”. [3]
Then|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846”, fasting|strong = ”G3522”
and|strong = ”G2532” praying|strong = ”G4336”, and|strong = ”G2532”
imposing their|strong = ”G0846” hands|strong = ”G5495”
upon|strong = ”G5495” them|strong = ”G0846”, sent|strong = ”G0630”
them|strong = ”G0846” away|strong = ”G0630”. [4] So|strong = ”G3767”
they|strong = ”G0846” being sent|strong = ”G1599” by|strong = ”G5259”
the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost, went|strong = ”G2718”
to|strong = ”G1519” Seleucia|strong = ”G4581”: and|strong = ”G5037”
from|strong = ”G2718” thence they|strong = ”G0846” sailed|strong = ”G0636”
to|strong = ”G1519” Cyprus|strong = ”G2954”. [5] And|strong = ”G2532”
when|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G2532” were|strong = ”G2453”
come|strong = ”G1096” to|strong = ”G2532” Salamina, they|strong = ”G2532”
preached the|strong = ”G3588” word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056”
God|strong = ”G2316” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588”
synagogues|strong = ”G4864” of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3588”
Jews|strong = ”G2453”. And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G2532”
had|strong = ”G2192” John|strong = ”G2491” also|strong = ”G2532”
in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” ministry. [6] And|strong = ”G1161”
when|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G3739” had|strong = ”G3739”
gone|strong = ”G1330” through|strong = ”G1330” the|strong = ”G3588”
whole|strong = ”G3650” island|strong = ”G3520”, as|strong = ”G1161”
far|strong = ”G0891” as|strong = ”G1161” Paphos|strong = ”G3974”,
they|strong = ”G3739” found|strong = ”G2147” a|strong = ”G2147”
certain|strong = ”G5100” man|strong = ”G0435”, a|strong = ”G2147”
magician|strong = ”G3097”, a|strong = ”G2147” false|strong = ”G5578”
prophet|strong = ”G5578”, a|strong = ”G2147” Jew|strong = ”G2453”,

whose|strong=”G3739” name|strong=”G3686” was|strong=”G3739”
Bar-jesu: [7] Who|strong=”G3739” was|strong=”G1510”
with|strong=”G4862” the|strong=”G3588” proconsul|strong=”G0446”
Sergius|strong=”G4588” Paulus|strong=”G3972”, a|strong=”G1510”
prudent man|strong=”G0435”. He|strong=”G2532” sending
for|strong=”G2316” Barnabas|strong=”G0921” and|strong=”G2532”
Saul|strong=”G4569”, desired to|strong=”G2532” hear|strong=”G0191”
the|strong=”G3588” word|strong=”G3056” of|strong=”G3056”
God|strong=”G2316”. [8] But|strong=”G1161” Elymas|strong=”G1681”
the|strong=”G3588” magician|strong=”G3097” (for|strong=”G1063”
so|strong=”G3779” his|strong=”G0846” name|strong=”G3686”
is|strong=”G3588” interpreted) withstood them|strong=”G0846”,
seeking|strong=”G2212” to|strong=”G2212” turn|strong=”G1294”
away|strong=”G0575” the|strong=”G3588” proconsul|strong=”G0446”
from|strong=”G0575” the|strong=”G3588” faith|strong=”G4102”. [9]
Then|strong=”G2532” Saul|strong=”G4569”, otherwise
Paul|strong=”G3972”, filled|strong=”G4130” with|strong=”G2532”
the|strong=”G3588” Holy|strong=”G0040” Ghost, looking|strong=”G0816”
upon him|strong=”G0846”, [10] Said|strong=”G3004”: O|strong=”G5599”
full|strong=”G4134” of|strong=”G5207” all|strong=”G3956” guile,
and|strong=”G2532” of|strong=”G5207” all|strong=”G3956”
deceit|strong=”G1388”, child of|strong=”G5207” the|strong=”G3956”
devil|strong=”G1228”, enemy|strong=”G2190” of|strong=”G5207”
all|strong=”G3956” justice|strong=”G1343”, thou ceasest
not|strong=”G3756” to|strong=”G3004” pervert the|strong=”G3956”
right|strong=”G2117” ways|strong=”G3598” of|strong=”G5207”
the|strong=”G3956” Lord|strong=”G2962”. [11] And|strong=”G2532”
now|strong=”G1161” behold|strong=”G2400”, the|strong=”G3588”
hand|strong=”G5495” of|strong=”G2962” the|strong=”G3588”
Lord|strong=”G2962” is|strong=”G1510” upon|strong=”G1909” thee,
and|strong=”G2532” thou shalt be|strong=”G1510” blind|strong=”G5185”,
not|strong=”G3361” seeing|strong=”G3708” the|strong=”G3588”
sun|strong=”G2246” for|strong=”G1909” a|strong=”G1510”
time|strong=”G2540”. And|strong=”G2532” immediately|strong=”G3916”
there|strong=”G1510” fell|strong=”G4098” a|strong=”G1510”
mist|strong=”G0887” and|strong=”G2532” darkness|strong=”G4655”
upon|strong=”G1909” him|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G2532”
going|strong=”G4013” about|strong=”G1909”, he|strong=”G2532”
sought|strong=”G2212” some|strong=”G3588” one|strong=”G3588”
to|strong=”G1909” lead|strong=”G5497” him|strong=”G0846”
by|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3588” hand|strong=”G5495”. [12]
Then|strong=”G5119” the|strong=”G3588” proconsul|strong=”G0446”,
when|strong=”G1096” he|strong=”G5119” had|strong=”G3588”
seen|strong=”G3708” what|strong=”G3588” was|strong=”G3588”
done|strong=”G1096”, believed|strong=”G4100”, admiring
at|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3588” doctrine of|strong=”G2962”

the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962”. [13] Now|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G1161” Paul|strong = ”G3972” and|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G3588” with|strong = ”G0575” him|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G3972” sailed from|strong = ”G0575” Paphos|strong = ”G3974”, they|strong = ”G0846” came|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519” Perge in|strong = ”G1519” Pamphylia|strong = ”G3828”. And|strong = ”G1161” John|strong = ”G2491” departing from|strong = ”G0575” them|strong = ”G0846”, returned|strong = ”G5290” to|strong = ”G1519” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414”. [14] But|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G0846” passing|strong = ”G1330” through|strong = ”G1330” Perge, came|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519” Antioch|strong = ”G0490” in|strong = ”G1519” Pisidia|strong = ”G4099”: and|strong = ”G2532” entering|strong = ”G1525” into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” synagogue|strong = ”G4864” on|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” sabbath|strong = ”G4521” day|strong = ”G2250”, they|strong = ”G0846” sat|strong = ”G2523” down|strong = ”G2523”. [15] And|strong = ”G2532” after|strong = ”G3326” the|strong = ”G3588” reading|strong = ”G0320” of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3588” law|strong = ”G3551” and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” prophets|strong = ”G4396”, the|strong = ”G3588” rulers of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3588” synagogue|strong = ”G0752” sent|strong = ”G0649” to|strong = ”G4314” them|strong = ”G0846”, saying|strong = ”G3004”: Ye men|strong = ”G0435”, brethren|strong = ”G0080”, if|strong = ”G1487” you|strong = ”G5210” have|strong = ”G1510” any|strong = ”G5100” word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056” exhortation|strong = ”G3874” to|strong = ”G4314” make to|strong = ”G4314” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992”, speak|strong = ”G3004”. [16] Then|strong = ”G2532” Paul|strong = ”G3972” rising|strong = ”G0450” up|strong = ”G0450”, and|strong = ”G2532” with|strong = ”G2316” his|strong = ”G0191” hand|strong = ”G5495” bespeaking silence, said|strong = ”G3004”: Ye men|strong = ”G0435” of|strong = ”G2316” Israel, and|strong = ”G2532” you|strong = ”G3004” that|strong = ”G3004” fear|strong = ”G5399” God|strong = ”G2316”, give|strong = ”G0191” ear. [17] The|strong = ”G3588” God|strong = ”G2316” of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992” of|strong = ”G1537” Israel|strong = ”G2474” chose|strong = ”G1586” our|strong = ”G2316” fathers|strong = ”G3962”, and|strong = ”G2532” exalted|strong = ”G5312” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992” when|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G2992” sojourners in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” land|strong = ”G1093” of|strong = ”G1537” Egypt|strong = ”G0125”, and|strong = ”G2532” with|strong = ”G3326” an|strong = ”G2532” high|strong = ”G5308” arm|strong = ”G1023” brought|strong = ”G1806” them|strong = ”G0846” out|strong = ”G1537” from|strong = ”G1537” thence, [18] And|strong = ”G2532” for|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” space of|strong = ”G1722” forty|strong = ”G5063” years endured their|strong = ”G0846” manners

in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” desert|strong = ”G2048”. [19] And|strong = ”G2532” destroying|strong = ”G2507” seven|strong = ”G2033” nations|strong = ”G1484” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” land|strong = ”G1093” of|strong = ”G1093” Chanaan, divided their|strong = ”G0846” land|strong = ”G1093” among|strong = ”G1722” them|strong = ”G0846”, by|strong = ”G1722” lot, [20] As|strong = ”G5613” it|strong = ”G3778” were|strong = ”G3778”, after|strong = ”G3326” four|strong = ”G5071” hundred|strong = ”G5071” and|strong = ”G2532” fifty|strong = ”G4004” years|strong = ”G2094”: and|strong = ”G2532” after|strong = ”G3326” these|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778”, he|strong = ”G2532” gave|strong = ”G1325” unto them|strong = ”G1325” judges|strong = ”G2923”, until|strong = ”G2193” Samuel|strong = ”G4545” the|strong = ”G2532” prophet|strong = ”G4396”. [21] And|strong = ”G2532” after|strong = ”G2532” that|strong = ”G0846” they|strong = ”G0846” desired a|strong = ”G1325” king|strong = ”G0935”: and|strong = ”G2532” God|strong = ”G2316” gave|strong = ”G1325” them|strong = ”G0846” Saul|strong = ”G4549” the|strong = ”G3588” son|strong = ”G5207” of|strong = ”G5207” Cis, a|strong = ”G1325” man|strong = ”G0435” of|strong = ”G5207” the|strong = ”G3588” tribe|strong = ”G5443” of|strong = ”G5207” Benjamin|strong = ”G0958”, forty|strong = ”G5062” years|strong = ”G2094”. [22] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3739” removed|strong = ”G3179” him|strong = ”G0846”, he|strong = ”G2532” raised|strong = ”G1453” them|strong = ”G0846” up|strong = ”G1453” David|strong = ”G1138” to|strong = ”G1519” be|strong = ”G2532” king|strong = ”G0935”: to|strong = ”G1519” whom|strong = ”G3739” giving|strong = ”G4160” testimony|strong = ”G3140”, he|strong = ”G2532” said|strong = ”G3004”: I|strong = ”G1473” have|strong = ”G2532” found|strong = ”G2147” David|strong = ”G1138”, the|strong = ”G3956” son of|strong = ”G0435” Jesse|strong = ”G2421”, a|strong = ”G4160” man|strong = ”G0435” according|strong = ”G2596” to|strong = ”G1519” my|strong = ”G3956” own|strong = ”G0846” heart|strong = ”G2588”, who|strong = ”G3739” shall|strong = ”G2532” do|strong = ”G4160” all|strong = ”G3956” my|strong = ”G3956” wills. [23] Of|strong = ”G0575” this|strong = ”G3778” man’s|strong = ”G3778” seed|strong = ”G4690” God|strong = ”G2316” according|strong = ”G2596” to|strong = ”G2596” his|strong = ”G2596” promise|strong = ”G1860”, hath raised up to|strong = ”G2596” Israel|strong = ”G2474” a|strong = ”G2316” Saviour, Jesus|strong = ”G2424”: [24] John|strong = ”G2491” first preaching, before|strong = ”G4253” his|strong = ”G0846” coming|strong = ”G1529”, the|strong = ”G3956” baptism|strong = ”G0908” of|strong = ”G3956” penance to|strong = ”G0846” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” people|strong = ”G2992” of|strong = ”G3956” Israel|strong = ”G2474”. [25] And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G5613” John|strong = ”G2491” was|strong = ”G1510” fulfilling his|strong = ”G3708” course|strong = ”G1408”, he|strong = ”G3739” said|strong = ”G3004”: I|strong = ”G1473” am|strong = ”G1510”

not|strong = ”G3756” he|strong = ”G3739”, whom|strong = ”G3739”
you|strong = ”G3739” think|strong = ”G2400” me|strong = ”G3004”
to|strong = ”G3004” be|strong = ”G1510”: but|strong = ”G1161”
behold|strong = ”G2400”, there|strong = ”G1510” cometh
one|strong = ”G3739” after|strong = ”G3326” me|strong = ”G3004”,
whose|strong = ”G3739” shoes|strong = ”G5266” of|strong = ”G3004”
his|strong = ”G3708” feet|strong = ”G4228” I|strong = ”G1473”
am|strong = ”G1510” not|strong = ”G3756” worthy|strong = ”G0514”
to|strong = ”G3004” loose|strong = ”G3089”. [26] Men|strong = ”G0435”,
brethren|strong = ”G0080”, children|strong = ”G1085” of|strong = ”G5207”
the|strong = ”G3588” stock of|strong = ”G5207” Abraham|strong = ”G0011”,
and|strong = ”G2532” whosoever among|strong = ”G1722”
you|strong = ”G5210” fear|strong = ”G5399” God|strong = ”G2316”,
to|strong = ”G2532” you|strong = ”G5210” the|strong = ”G3588”
word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G5207” this|strong = ”G3778”
salvation|strong = ”G4991” is|strong = ”G2316” sent|strong = ”G1821”. [27]
For|strong = ”G1063” they|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G3778” inhabited
Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”, and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3956”
rulers|strong = ”G0758” thereof, not|strong = ”G2532”
knowing|strong = ”G0050” him|strong = ”G0846”, nor|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3956” voices|strong = ”G5456” of|strong = ”G3956”
the|strong = ”G3956” prophets|strong = ”G4396”, which|strong = ”G3588”
are|strong = ”G3956” read|strong = ”G0314” every|strong = ”G3956”
sabbath|strong = ”G4521”, judging|strong = ”G2919” him|strong = ”G0846”
have|strong = ”G2532” fulfilled|strong = ”G4137” them|strong = ”G0846”. [28]
And|strong = ”G2532” finding|strong = ”G2147” no|strong = ”G3367”
cause|strong = ”G0156” of|strong = ”G2532” death|strong = ”G2288”
in|strong = ”G2532” him|strong = ”G0846”, they|strong = ”G0846” desired
of|strong = ”G2532” Pilate|strong = ”G4091”, that|strong = ”G0846”
they|strong = ”G0846” might|strong = ”G2532” kill|strong = ”G0337”
him|strong = ”G0846”. [29] And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G5613”
they|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G3588” fulfilled|strong = ”G5055”
all|strong = ”G3956” things|strong = ”G3956” that|strong = ”G3956”
were|strong = ”G3956” written|strong = ”G1125” of|strong = ”G0575”
him|strong = ”G0846”, taking him|strong = ”G0846” down|strong = ”G5087”
from|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3956” tree|strong = ”G3586”,
they|strong = ”G0846” laid|strong = ”G5087” him|strong = ”G0846”
in|strong = ”G1519” a|strong = ”G5613” sepulchre. [30] But|strong = ”G1161”
God|strong = ”G2316” raised|strong = ”G1453” him|strong = ”G0846”
up|strong = ”G1453” from|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588”
dead|strong = ”G3498” the|strong = ”G3588” third day: [31]
Who|strong = ”G3739” was|strong = ”G1510” seen|strong = ”G3708”
for|strong = ”G1519” many|strong = ”G4183” days|strong = ”G2250”,
by|strong = ”G0575” them|strong = ”G0846” who|strong = ”G3739”
came|strong = ”G4872” up|strong = ”G1519” with|strong = ”G4314”
him|strong = ”G0846” from|strong = ”G0575” Galilee|strong = ”G1056”

to|strong=”G1519” Jerusalem|strong=”G2419”, who|strong=”G3739”
to|strong=”G1519” this|strong=”G3588” present|strong=”G3568”
are|strong=”G1510” his|strong=”G0846” witnesses|strong=”G3144”
to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G2992”. [32]
And|strong=”G2532” we|strong=”G2249” declare unto
you|strong=”G5210”, that|strong=”G3754” the|strong=”G3588”
promise|strong=”G1860” which|strong=”G3588” was|strong=”G2424”
made|strong=”G1096” to|strong=”G4314” our|strong=”G2316”
fathers|strong=”G3962”, [33] This|strong=”G3588” same|strong=”G2532”
God|strong=”G2316” hath fulfilled|strong=”G1603” to|strong=”G2532”
our|strong=”G2316” children|strong=”G5043”, raising|strong=”G0450”
up|strong=”G0450” Jesus|strong=”G2424”, as|strong=”G5613”
in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” second|strong=”G1208”
psalm|strong=”G5568” also|strong=”G2532” is|strong=”G1510”
written|strong=”G1125”: Thou art my|strong=”G1722”
Son|strong=”G5207”, this|strong=”G3588” day|strong=”G4594”
have|strong=”G1510” I|strong=”G1473” begotten|strong=”G1080” thee.
[34] And|strong=”G1161” to|strong=”G1519” shew that|strong=”G3754”
he|strong=”G0846” raised|strong=”G0450” him|strong=”G0846”
up|strong=”G0450” from|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588”
dead|strong=”G3498”, not|strong=”G3371” to|strong=”G1519”
return|strong=”G5290” now|strong=”G1161” any|strong=”G3371”
more|strong=”G3371” to|strong=”G1519” corruption, he|strong=”G0846”
said|strong=”G3004” thus|strong=”G3779”: I|strong=”G3754”
will|strong=”G3195” give|strong=”G1325” you|strong=”G5210”
the|strong=”G3588” holy|strong=”G3741” things|strong=”G0846”
of|strong=”G1537” David|strong=”G1138” faithful|strong=”G4103”. [35]
And|strong=”G2532” therefore|strong=”G1360”, in|strong=”G1722”
another|strong=”G2087” place|strong=”G1722” also|strong=”G2532”,
he|strong=”G2532” saith: Thou shalt not|strong=”G3756”
suffer|strong=”G3708” thy holy|strong=”G3741” one|strong=”G3588”
to|strong=”G3004” see|strong=”G3708” corruption. [36]
For|strong=”G1063” David|strong=”G1138”, when|strong=”G2532”
he|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G2316” served|strong=”G5256”
in|strong=”G2316” his|strong=”G0846” generation|strong=”G1074”,
according|strong=”G4314” to|strong=”G4314” the|strong=”G3588”
will|strong=”G2316” of|strong=”G2316” God|strong=”G2316”, slept:
and|strong=”G2532” was|strong=”G3588” laid|strong=”G4369” unto
his|strong=”G0846” fathers|strong=”G3962”, and|strong=”G2532”
saw|strong=”G3708” corruption. [37] But|strong=”G1161”
he|strong=”G3739” whom|strong=”G3739” God|strong=”G2316” hath
raised|strong=”G1453” from|strong=”G3588” the|strong=”G3588” dead,
saw|strong=”G3708” no|strong=”G3756” corruption. [38]
Be|strong=”G1510” it|strong=”G1223” known|strong=”G1110”
therefore|strong=”G3767” to|strong=”G1410” you|strong=”G5210”,
men|strong=”G0435”, brethren|strong=”G0080”, that|strong=”G3754”

through|strong = ”G1223” him|strong = ”G2532”
forgiveness|strong = ”G0859” of|strong = ”G1223” sins|strong = ”G0266”
is|strong = ”G1510” preached to|strong = ”G1410” you|strong = ”G5210”:
and|strong = ”G2532” from|strong = ”G0575” all|strong = ”G3956”
the|strong = ”G3956” things|strong = ”G3778”, from|strong = ”G0575”
which|strong = ”G3748” you|strong = ”G5210” could|strong = ”G1410”
not|strong = ”G1510” be|strong = ”G1510” justified|strong = ”G1344”
by|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956” law|strong = ”G3551”
of|strong = ”G1223” Moses|strong = ”G3475”. [39] In|strong = ”G1722”
him|strong = ”G3739” every|strong = ”G3956” one|strong = ”G3739”
that|strong = ”G3739” believeth, is|strong = ”G3778”
justified|strong = ”G1344”. [40] Beware|strong = ”G0991”,
therefore|strong = ”G3767”, lest|strong = ”G3361” that|strong = ”G3004”
come|strong = ”G1904” upon|strong = ”G1904” you|strong = ”G1722”
which|strong = ”G3588” is|strong = ”G3588” spoken|strong = ”G3004”
in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” prophets|strong = ”G4396”: [41]
Behold|strong = ”G3708”, ye despisers, and|strong = ”G2532”
wonder|strong = ”G2296”, and|strong = ”G2532” perish|strong = ”G0853”:
for|strong = ”G3754” I|strong = ”G1473” work|strong = ”G2041”
a|strong = ”G3708” work|strong = ”G2041” in|strong = ”G1722”
your|strong = ”G1437” days|strong = ”G2250”, a|strong = ”G3708”
work|strong = ”G2041” which|strong = ”G3739” you|strong = ”G5210”
will|strong = ”G3739” not|strong = ”G3756” believe|strong = ”G4100”,
if|strong = ”G1437” any|strong = ”G5100” man|strong = ”G5100”
shall|strong = ”G2532” tell it|strong = ”G1437” you|strong = ”G5210”. [42]
And|strong = ”G1161” as|strong = ”G1519” they|strong = ”G0846” went out,
they|strong = ”G0846” desired them|strong = ”G0846”, that|strong = ”G3778”
on|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” next|strong = ”G3342”
sabbath|strong = ”G4521”, they|strong = ”G0846” would|strong = ”G0846”
speak|strong = ”G2980” unto them|strong = ”G0846” these|strong = ”G3778”
words|strong = ”G4487”. [43] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” synagogue|strong = ”G4864” was|strong = ”G3588”
broken|strong = ”G3089” up, many|strong = ”G4183” of|strong = ”G2316”
the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453”, and|strong = ”G2532”
of|strong = ”G2316” the|strong = ”G3588” strangers who|strong = ”G3588”
served God|strong = ”G2316”, followed|strong = ”G0190”
Paul|strong = ”G3972” and|strong = ”G2532” Barnabas|strong = ”G0921”:
who|strong = ”G3588” speaking|strong = ”G4354” to|strong = ”G2532”
them|strong = ”G0846”, persuaded|strong = ”G3982” them|strong = ”G0846”
to|strong = ”G2532” continue|strong = ”G2532” in|strong = ”G2316”
the|strong = ”G3588” grace|strong = ”G5485” of|strong = ”G2316”
God|strong = ”G2316”. [44] But|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3956”
next|strong = ”G2064” sabbath|strong = ”G4521” day|strong = ”G4521”,
the|strong = ”G3956” whole|strong = ”G3956” city|strong = ”G4172”
almost|strong = ”G4975” came|strong = ”G2064” together|strong = ”G4863”,
to|strong = ”G2064” hear|strong = ”G0191” the|strong = ”G3956”

word|strong=”G3056” of|strong=”G3056” God|strong=”G0191”. [45] And|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” Jews|strong=”G2453” seeing|strong=”G3708” the|strong=”G3588” multitudes|strong=”G3793”, were|strong=”G3793” filled|strong=”G4130” with|strong=”G2532” envy, and|strong=”G2532” contradicted those|strong=”G3588” things|strong=”G2980” which|strong=”G3588” were|strong=”G3793” said|strong=”G2980” by|strong=”G5259” Paul|strong=”G3972”, blaspheming|strong=”G0987”. [46] Then|strong=”G2532” Paul|strong=”G3972” and|strong=”G2532” Barnabas|strong=”G0921” said|strong=”G3004” boldly|strong=”G3955”: To|strong=”G1519” you|strong=”G5210” it|strong=”G0846” behoved us|strong=”G3004” first|strong=”G4413” to|strong=”G1519” speak|strong=”G2980” the|strong=”G3588” word|strong=”G3056” of|strong=”G3056” God|strong=”G2316”: but|strong=”G2532” because|strong=”G1894” you|strong=”G5210” reject it|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G2532” judge|strong=”G2919” yourselves|strong=”G1438” unworthy|strong=”G3756” of|strong=”G3056” eternal|strong=”G0166” life|strong=”G2222”, behold|strong=”G2400” we|strong=”G2532” turn|strong=”G4762” to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” Gentiles|strong=”G1484”. [47] For|strong=”G1063” so|strong=”G3779” the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2962” hath commanded|strong=”G1781” us|strong=”G1519”: I|strong=”G1473” have|strong=”G1510” set|strong=”G5087” thee to|strong=”G1519” be|strong=”G1510” the|strong=”G3588” light|strong=”G5457” of|strong=”G2962” the|strong=”G3588” Gentiles|strong=”G1484”; that|strong=”G2193” thou mayest be|strong=”G1510” for|strong=”G1063” salvation|strong=”G4991” unto the|strong=”G3588” utmost part|strong=”G1473” of|strong=”G2962” the|strong=”G3588” earth|strong=”G1093”. [48] And|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” Gentiles|strong=”G1484” hearing|strong=”G0191” it|strong=”G0191”, were|strong=”G1510” glad|strong=”G5463”, and|strong=”G2532” glorified|strong=”G1392” the|strong=”G3588” word|strong=”G3056” of|strong=”G3056” the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2962”: and|strong=”G2532” as|strong=”G1519” many|strong=”G3745” as|strong=”G1519” were|strong=”G1510” ordained to|strong=”G1519” life|strong=”G2222” everlasting, believed|strong=”G4100”. [49] And|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” word|strong=”G3056” of|strong=”G3056” the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2962” was|strong=”G3588” published throughout|strong=”G2596” the|strong=”G3588” whole|strong=”G3650” country|strong=”G5561”. [50] But|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” Jews|strong=”G2453” stirred|strong=”G1892” up religious and|strong=”G2532” honourable women|strong=”G1135”, and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” chief men|strong=”G4413” of|strong=”G0575” the|strong=”G3588” city|strong=”G4172”, and|strong=”G2532” raised persecution|strong=”G1375” against|strong=”G1909”

Paul|strong = ”G3972” and|strong = ”G2532” Barnabas|strong = ”G0921”:
and|strong = ”G2532” cast|strong = ”G1544” them|strong = ”G0846”
out|strong = ”G1544” of|strong = ”G0575” their|strong = ”G0846” coasts. [51]
But|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G0846”, shaking off|strong = ”G1621”
the|strong = ”G3588” dust|strong = ”G2868” of|strong = ”G1909”
their|strong = ”G0846” feet|strong = ”G4228” against|strong = ”G1909”
them|strong = ”G0846”, came|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519”
Iconium|strong = ”G2430”. [52] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
disciples|strong = ”G3101” were|strong = ”G3101” filled|strong = ”G4137”
with|strong = ”G2532” joy|strong = ”G5479” and|strong = ”G2532”
with|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost.

14And|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G0846” came|strong = ”G1096”
to|strong = ”G1519” pass|strong = ”G1096” in|strong = ”G1722”
Iconium|strong = ”G2430”, that|strong = ”G4100” they|strong = ”G0846”
entered|strong = ”G1525” together|strong = ”G1722” into|strong = ”G1519”
the|strong = ”G3588” synagogue|strong = ”G4864” of|strong = ”G4128”
the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453”, and|strong = ”G2532”
so|strong = ”G2532” spoke|strong = ”G2980” that|strong = ”G4100”
a|strong = ”G1096” very|strong = ”G0846” great|strong = ”G4183”
multitude|strong = ”G4128” both|strong = ”G5037” of|strong = ”G4128”
the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453” and|strong = ”G2532”
of|strong = ”G4128” the|strong = ”G3588” Greeks|strong = ”G1672”
did|strong = ”G1525” believe|strong = ”G4100”. [2] But|strong = ”G1161”
the|strong = ”G3588” unbelieving Jews|strong = ”G2453”
stirred|strong = ”G1892” up and|strong = ”G2532” incensed
the|strong = ”G3588” minds|strong = ”G5590” of|strong = ”G0080”
the|strong = ”G3588” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484” against|strong = ”G2596”
the|strong = ”G3588” brethren|strong = ”G0080”. [3] A|strong = ”G1096”
long|strong = ”G5550” time|strong = ”G5550” therefore|strong = ”G3767”
they|strong = ”G0846” abode there|strong = ”G1096”,
dealing|strong = ”G1325” confidently in|strong = ”G1909”
the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962”, who|strong = ”G3588”
gave|strong = ”G1325” testimony|strong = ”G3140” to|strong = ”G1909”
the|strong = ”G3588” word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056”
his|strong = ”G0846” grace|strong = ”G5485”, granting|strong = ”G1325”
signs|strong = ”G4592” and|strong = ”G2532” wonders|strong = ”G5059”
to|strong = ”G1909” be|strong = ”G1096” done|strong = ”G1096”
by|strong = ”G1223” their|strong = ”G0846” hands|strong = ”G5495”. [4]
And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” multitude|strong = ”G4128”
of|strong = ”G4172” the|strong = ”G3588” city|strong = ”G4172”
was|strong = ”G1510” divided|strong = ”G4977”; and|strong = ”G2532”
some|strong = ”G3588” of|strong = ”G4172” them|strong = ”G1510”
indeed|strong = ”G2532” held with|strong = ”G4862” the|strong = ”G3588”
Jews|strong = ”G2453”, but|strong = ”G1161” some|strong = ”G3588”

with|strong=”G4862” the|strong=”G3588” apostles|strong=”G0652”. [5] And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G5613” there|strong=”G1161” was|strong=”G3588” an|strong=”G1096” assault made|strong=”G1096” by|strong=”G1438” the|strong=”G3588” Gentiles|strong=”G1484” and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” Jews|strong=”G2453” with|strong=”G4862” their|strong=”G0846” rulers|strong=”G0758”, to|strong=”G2532” use them|strong=”G0846” contumeliously, and|strong=”G2532” to|strong=”G2532” stone|strong=”G3036” them|strong=”G0846”: [6] They|strong=”G2532” understanding it|strong=”G2532”, fled|strong=”G2703” to|strong=”G1519” Lystra|strong=”G3082”, and|strong=”G2532” Derbe|strong=”G1191”, cities|strong=”G4172” of|strong=”G4172” Lycaonia|strong=”G3071”, and|strong=”G2532” to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” whole country|strong=”G4066” round about|strong=”G1519”, and|strong=”G2532” were|strong=”G3588” there preaching the|strong=”G3588” gospel. [7] And|strong=”G1510” there|strong=”G2546” sat a|strong=”G1510” certain man at Lystra, impotent in|strong=”G1510” his feet, a|strong=”G1510” cripple from|strong=”G1510” his mother’s womb, who|strong=”G1510” never had|strong=”G1510” walked. [8] This|strong=”G3588” same|strong=”G0846” heard Paul|strong=”G0846” speaking. Who|strong=”G3739” looking upon|strong=”G2521” him|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G2532” seeing that|strong=”G3739” he|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G3739” faith|strong=”G3739” to|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G2532” healed, [9] Said|strong=”G2980” with|strong=”G2532” a|strong=”G2192” loud voice: Stand upright on|strong=”G0846” thy feet. And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” leaped up, and|strong=”G2532” walked. [10] And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” multitudes had|strong=”G3588” seen what|strong=”G3588” Paul had|strong=”G3588” done, they|strong=”G2532” lifted up|strong=”G0450” their|strong=”G2532” voice|strong=”G5456” in|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3588” Lycaonian tongue, saying|strong=”G3004”: The|strong=”G3588” gods are|strong=”G3588” come down to|strong=”G3004” us|strong=”G3004” in|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3588” likeness of|strong=”G1909” men|strong=”G3173”; [11] And|strong=”G2316” they|strong=”G0846” called|strong=”G3004” Barnabas, Jupiter: but|strong=”G2316” Paul|strong=”G3972”, Mercury; because|strong=”G4314” he|strong=”G0846” was|strong=”G3739” chief speaker. [12] The|strong=”G3588” priest also|strong=”G5037” of|strong=”G3056” Jupiter that|strong=”G0846” was|strong=”G1510” before|strong=”G3588” the|strong=”G3588” city|strong=”G0846”, bringing oxen and|strong=”G1161” garlands before|strong=”G3588” the|strong=”G3588” gate, would|strong=”G0846” have|strong=”G1510” offered sacrifice with|strong=”G3056” the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G0846”. [13] Which|strong=”G3588”, when|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588”

apostles Barnabas and|strong = "G2532" Paul|strong = "G1510"
had|strong = "G1510" heard, rending their|strong = "G2532" clothes,
they|strong = "G2532" leaped out|strong = "G1510" among|strong = "G1909"
the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G3793", crying, [14]
And|strong = "G2532" saying: Ye men|strong = "G0846", why
do|strong = "G2532" ye these|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846"?
We|strong = "G2532" also|strong = "G2532" are|strong = "G3588" mortals,
men|strong = "G0846" like|strong = "G0846" unto you|strong = "G2532",
preaching to|strong = "G1519" you|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519"
be|strong = "G2532" converted from|strong = "G0191"
these|strong = "G3588" vain things|strong = "G0846", to|strong = "G1519"
the|strong = "G3588" living God|strong = "G0846", who|strong = "G3588"
made the|strong = "G3588" heaven, and|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" earth, and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" sea,
and|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846"
that|strong = "G0191" are|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G1519"
them|strong = "G0846": [15] Who|strong = "G3739" in|strong = "G1722" times
past suffered all|strong = "G3956" nations to|strong = "G3004" walk
in|strong = "G1722" their|strong = "G0846" own|strong = "G0846" ways. [16]
Nevertheless he|strong = "G0846" left|strong = "G1439" not|strong = "G3739"
himself|strong = "G0846" without testimony, doing good
from|strong = "G1722" heaven, giving rains and|strong = "G4198" fruitful
seasons, filling our|strong = "G3956" hearts with|strong = "G1722" food
and|strong = "G4198" gladness. [17] And|strong = "G2532" speaking
these|strong = "G3588" things|strong = "G0846", they|strong = "G0846"
scarce restrained the|strong = "G3588" people|strong = "G0846"
from|strong = "G2532" sacrificing to|strong = "G2532"
them|strong = "G0846". [18] Now|strong = "G2532" there came thither certain
Jews from|strong = "G3361" Antioch, and|strong = "G2532" Iconium:
and|strong = "G2532" persuading the|strong = "G3588"
multitude|strong = "G3793", and|strong = "G2532" stoning
Paul|strong = "G0846", drew him|strong = "G0846" out of|strong = "G3004"
the|strong = "G3588" city|strong = "G0846", thinking him|strong = "G0846"
to|strong = "G3004" be|strong = "G2532" dead. [19] But|strong = "G1161"
as|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" disciples stood round
about|strong = "G3588" him|strong = "G0846", he|strong = "G2532" rose up
and|strong = "G2532" entered into|strong = "G2453" the|strong = "G3588"
city|strong = "G4172", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" next day
he|strong = "G2532" departed with|strong = "G0575" Barnabas
to|strong = "G2532" Derbe. [20] And|strong = "G2532" when|strong = "G2532"
they|strong = "G0846" had|strong = "G3588" preached the|strong = "G3588"
gospel to|strong = "G1519" that|strong = "G0846" city|strong = "G4172",
and|strong = "G2532" had|strong = "G3588" taught many,
they|strong = "G0846" returned|strong = "G1525" again|strong = "G0450"
to|strong = "G1519" Lystra, and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519"
Iconium, and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G1519" Antioch: [21] Confirming

the|strong=”G3588” souls of|strong=”G4172” the|strong=”G3588” disciples|strong=”G3100”, and|strong=”G2532” exhorting them|strong=”G1565” to|strong=”G1519” continue|strong=”G2532” in|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” faith: and|strong=”G2532” that|strong=”G1565” through many|strong=”G2425” tribulations we|strong=”G2532” must|strong=”G3588” enter into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” kingdom of|strong=”G4172” God. 22 And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G2316” ordained to|strong=”G1519” them|strong=”G3870” priests in|strong=”G1519” every church, and|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G2316” prayed with|strong=”G1223” fasting, they|strong=”G2532” commended them|strong=”G3870” to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2316”, in|strong=”G1519” whom|strong=”G3588” they|strong=”G2532” believed. 23 And|strong=”G1161” passing through|strong=”G2596” Pisidia, they|strong=”G0846” came into|strong=”G1519” Pamphylia. 24 And|strong=”G2532” having spoken the|strong=”G3588” word of|strong=”G3588” the|strong=”G3588” Lord in|strong=”G1519” Perge, they|strong=”G2532” went|strong=”G2064” down into|strong=”G1519” Attalia: 25 And|strong=”G2532” thence they|strong=”G2532” sailed to|strong=”G1519” Antioch, from|strong=”G2597” whence they|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G3588” been|strong=”G2532” delivered to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” grace of|strong=”G3056” God|strong=”G2980”, unto the|strong=”G3588” work which|strong=”G3588” they|strong=”G2532” accomplished. 26 And|strong=”G2316” when|strong=”G3739” they|strong=”G3739” were|strong=”G1510” come|strong=”G1510”, and|strong=”G2316” had|strong=”G1510” assembled the|strong=”G3588” church, they|strong=”G3739” related what|strong=”G3739” great things|strong=”G3739” God|strong=”G2316” had|strong=”G1510” done|strong=”G2041” with|strong=”G2316” them|strong=”G3739”, and|strong=”G2316” how he|strong=”G3739” had|strong=”G1510” opened the|strong=”G3588” door of|strong=”G2316” faith|strong=”G3739” to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” Gentiles. 27 And|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G0846” abode no small time with|strong=”G3326” the|strong=”G3588” disciples.

15And|strong=”G2532” some|strong=”G5100” coming down|strong=”G2718” from|strong=”G0575” Judea|strong=”G2449”, taught|strong=”G1321” the|strong=”G3588” brethren|strong=”G0080”: That|strong=”G3754” except|strong=”G3361” you|strong=”G1437” be|strong=”G2532” circumcised|strong=”G4059” after|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” manner of|strong=”G0575” Moses|strong=”G3475”, you|strong=”G1437” cannot|strong=”G3756” be|strong=”G2532” saved|strong=”G4982”. 2 And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532”

Paul|strong = ”G3972” and|strong = ”G2532” Barnabas|strong = ”G0921”
had|strong = ”G3972” no|strong = ”G3756” small|strong = ”G3641” contest
with|strong = ”G4314” them|strong = ”G0846”, they|strong = ”G0846”
determined|strong = ”G5021” that|strong = ”G3778” Paul|strong = ”G3972”
and|strong = ”G2532” Barnabas|strong = ”G0921”, and|strong = ”G2532”
certain|strong = ”G5100” others|strong = ”G0243” of|strong = ”G1537”
the|strong = ”G3588” other|strong = ”G0243” side, should|strong = ”G5100”
go|strong = ”G0305” up|strong = ”G0305” to|strong = ”G1519”
the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652” and|strong = ”G2532” priests
to|strong = ”G1519” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419” about|strong = ”G4012”
this|strong = ”G3778” question. [3] They|strong = ”G3767”
therefore|strong = ”G3767” being brought on|strong = ”G4311”
their|strong = ”G2532” way|strong = ”G4311” by|strong = ”G5259”
the|strong = ”G3956” church|strong = ”G1577”, passed|strong = ”G1330”
through|strong = ”G1330” Phenice, and|strong = ”G2532”
Samaria|strong = ”G4540”, relating the|strong = ”G3956”
conversion|strong = ”G1995” of|strong = ”G1577” the|strong = ”G3956”
Gentiles|strong = ”G1484”; and|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G3767”
caused|strong = ”G4160” great|strong = ”G3173” joy|strong = ”G5479”
to|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956”
brethren|strong = ”G0080”. [4] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532”
they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G3588” come|strong = ”G3854”
to|strong = ”G1519” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”, they|strong = ”G0846”
were|strong = ”G3588” received|strong = ”G3858” by|strong = ”G5259”
the|strong = ”G3588” church|strong = ”G1577”, and|strong = ”G2532”
by|strong = ”G5259” the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652”
and|strong = ”G2532” ancients, declaring|strong = ”G0312”
how|strong = ”G3745” great|strong = ”G3745” things|strong = ”G0846”
God|strong = ”G2316” had|strong = ”G2316” done|strong = ”G4160”
with|strong = ”G3326” them|strong = ”G0846”. [5] But|strong = ”G1161”
there|strong = ”G1161” arose some|strong = ”G5100” of|strong = ”G0575”
the|strong = ”G3588” sect|strong = ”G0139” of|strong = ”G0575”
the|strong = ”G3588” Pharisees|strong = ”G5330” that|strong = ”G3754”
believed|strong = ”G4100”, saying|strong = ”G3004”: They|strong = ”G0846”
must|strong = ”G1163” be|strong = ”G1163” circumcised|strong = ”G4059”,
and|strong = ”G1161” be|strong = ”G1163” commanded|strong = ”G3853”
to|strong = ”G3004” observe|strong = ”G5083” the|strong = ”G3588”
law|strong = ”G3551” of|strong = ”G0575” Moses|strong = ”G3475”. [6]
And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652”
and|strong = ”G2532” ancients assembled|strong = ”G4863”
to|strong = ”G2532” consider|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056”
this|strong = ”G3778” matter|strong = ”G3056”. [7] And|strong = ”G2532”
when|strong = ”G2532” there|strong = ”G1722” had|strong = ”G2316”
been|strong = ”G1096” much|strong = ”G4183” disputing,
Peter|strong = ”G4074”, rising|strong = ”G0450” up|strong = ”G0450”,
said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314” them|strong = ”G0846”:

Men|strong = ”G0435”, brethren|strong = ”G0080”, you|strong = ”G5210” know|strong = ”G1987”, that|strong = ”G3754” in|strong = ”G1722” former days|strong = ”G2250” God|strong = ”G2316” made|strong = ”G1096” choice|strong = ”G1586” among|strong = ”G1722” us|strong = ”G3004”, that|strong = ”G3754” by|strong = ”G1722” my|strong = ”G0191” mouth|strong = ”G4750” the|strong = ”G3588” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484” should|strong = ”G0080” hear|strong = ”G0191” the|strong = ”G3588” word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3588” gospel|strong = ”G2098”, and|strong = ”G2532” believe|strong = ”G4100”. [8] And|strong = ”G2532” God|strong = ”G2316”, who|strong = ”G3588” knoweth the|strong = ”G3588” hearts|strong = ”G2589”, gave|strong = ”G1325” testimony|strong = ”G3140”, giving|strong = ”G1325” unto them|strong = ”G0846” the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost, as|strong = ”G2531” well|strong = ”G2532” as|strong = ”G2531” to|strong = ”G2532” us|strong = ”G1325”; [9] And|strong = ”G2532” put no|strong = ”G3762” difference between|strong = ”G3342” us and|strong = ”G2532” them|strong = ”G0846”, purifying their|strong = ”G0846” hearts|strong = ”G2588” by|strong = ”G2532” faith|strong = ”G4102”. [10] Now|strong = ”G3568” therefore|strong = ”G3767”, why|strong = ”G5101” tempt|strong = ”G3985” you|strong = ”G3739” God|strong = ”G2316” to|strong = ”G1909” put|strong = ”G2007” a|strong = ”G3739” yoke|strong = ”G2218” upon|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” necks|strong = ”G5137” of|strong = ”G2316” the|strong = ”G3588” disciples|strong = ”G3101”, which|strong = ”G3739” neither|strong = ”G3777” our|strong = ”G2316” fathers|strong = ”G3962” nor|strong = ”G3777” we|strong = ”G2249” have|strong = ”G1473” been|strong = ”G3568” able|strong = ”G2480” to|strong = ”G1909” bear|strong = ”G0941”? [11] But|strong = ”G0235” by|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3588” grace|strong = ”G5485” of|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962” Jesus|strong = ”G2424” Christ|strong = ”G2962”, we|strong = ”G3739” believe|strong = ”G4100” to|strong = ”G2596” be|strong = ”G2962” saved|strong = ”G4982”, in|strong = ”G2596” like|strong = ”G2596” manner as|strong = ”G2596” they|strong = ”G3739” also|strong = ”G2548”. [12] And|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” multitude|strong = ”G4128” held|strong = ”G4160” their|strong = ”G0846” peace; and|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” heard|strong = ”G0191” Barnabas|strong = ”G0921” and|strong = ”G2532” Paul|strong = ”G3972” telling what|strong = ”G3588” great|strong = ”G3956” signs|strong = ”G4592” and|strong = ”G2532” wonders|strong = ”G5059” God|strong = ”G2316” had|strong = ”G2316” wrought among|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484” by|strong = ”G1722” them|strong = ”G0846”. [13] And|strong = ”G1161” after|strong = ”G3326” they|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G3588” held their|strong = ”G0846” peace, James|strong = ”G2385” answered|strong = ”G0611”, saying|strong = ”G3004”: Men|strong = ”G0435”, brethren|strong = ”G0080”,

hear|strong = ”G0191” me|strong = ”G3004”. [14] Simon|strong = ”G0846” hath related|strong = ”G1834” how|strong = ”G2531” God|strong = ”G2316” first|strong = ”G4413” visited to|strong = ”G0846” take|strong = ”G2983” of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484” a|strong = ”G2983” people|strong = ”G2992” to|strong = ”G0846” his|strong = ”G0846” name|strong = ”G3686”. [15] And|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G2532” this|strong = ”G3778” agree|strong = ”G4856” the|strong = ”G3588” words|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3588” prophets|strong = ”G4396”, as|strong = ”G2531” it|strong = ”G3778” is|strong = ”G3778” written|strong = ”G1125”: [16] After|strong = ”G3326” these|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778” I|strong = ”G2532” will|strong = ”G3778” return|strong = ”G0390”, and|strong = ”G2532” will|strong = ”G3778” rebuild|strong = ”G0456” the|strong = ”G3588” tabernacle|strong = ”G4633” of|strong = ”G3588” David|strong = ”G1138”, which|strong = ”G3588” is|strong = ”G3778” fallen|strong = ”G4098” down|strong = ”G4098”; and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” ruins|strong = ”G2690” thereof I|strong = ”G2532” will|strong = ”G3778” rebuild|strong = ”G0456”, and|strong = ”G2532” I|strong = ”G2532” will|strong = ”G3778” set it|strong = ”G0846” up: [17] That|strong = ”G3739” the|strong = ”G3956” residue of|strong = ”G2962” men|strong = ”G0444” may|strong = ”G2532” seek after|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3956” Lord|strong = ”G2962”, and|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” nations|strong = ”G1484” upon|strong = ”G1909” whom|strong = ”G3739” my|strong = ”G3956” name|strong = ”G3686” is|strong = ”G3778” invoked, saith the|strong = ”G3956” Lord|strong = ”G2962”, who|strong = ”G3739” doth these|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778”. [18] To|strong = ”G0165” the|strong = ”G0575” Lord was his own work known|strong = ”G1110” from|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G0575” beginning|strong = ”G0165” of|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G0575” world|strong = ”G0165”. [19] For|strong = ”G1909” which|strong = ”G3588” cause I|strong = ”G1473” judge|strong = ”G2919” that|strong = ”G2316” they, who|strong = ”G3588” from|strong = ”G0575” among|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484” are|strong = ”G3588” converted to|strong = ”G1909” God|strong = ”G2316”, are|strong = ”G3588” not|strong = ”G3361” to|strong = ”G1909” be|strong = ”G2316” disquieted. [20] But|strong = ”G0235” that|strong = ”G0846” we|strong = ”G2532” write|strong = ”G1989” unto them|strong = ”G0846”, that|strong = ”G0846” they|strong = ”G0846” refrain themselves|strong = ”G0846” from|strong = ”G0568” the|strong = ”G3588” pollutions of|strong = ”G0129” idols|strong = ”G1497”, and|strong = ”G2532” from|strong = ”G0568” fornication|strong = ”G4202”, and|strong = ”G2532” from|strong = ”G0568” things|strong = ”G0846” strangled|strong = ”G4156”, and|strong = ”G2532” from|strong = ”G0568” blood|strong = ”G0129”. [21] For|strong = ”G1063” Moses|strong = ”G3475” of|strong = ”G1537” old|strong = ”G0744” time hath in|strong = ”G1722” every|strong = ”G3956” city|strong = ”G4172” them|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G3956”

preach|strong = ”G2784” him|strong = ”G0846” in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3956” synagogues|strong = ”G4864”, where|strong = ”G1722”
he|strong = ”G0846” is|strong = ”G3588” read|strong = ”G0314”
every|strong = ”G3956” sabbath|strong = ”G4521”. [22]
Then|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G0846” pleased the|strong = ”G3588”
apostles|strong = ”G0652” and|strong = ”G2532” ancients,
with|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” whole|strong = ”G3650”
church|strong = ”G1577”, to|strong = ”G1519” choose|strong = ”G1586”
men|strong = ”G0435” of|strong = ”G1537” their|strong = ”G0846”
own|strong = ”G0846” company, and|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G1519”
send|strong = ”G3992” to|strong = ”G1519” Antioch|strong = ”G0490”,
with|strong = ”G1722” Paul|strong = ”G3972” and|strong = ”G2532”
Barnabas|strong = ”G0921”, namely, Judas|strong = ”G2455”,
who|strong = ”G3588” was|strong = ”G3588” surnamed Barsabas,
and|strong = ”G2532” Silas|strong = ”G4609”, chief|strong = ”G2233”
men|strong = ”G0435” among|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588”
brethren|strong = ”G0080”. [23] Writing|strong = ”G1125”
by|strong = ”G1223” their|strong = ”G0846” hands|strong = ”G5495”:
The|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652” and|strong = ”G2532”
ancients, brethren|strong = ”G0080”, to|strong = ”G2596”
the|strong = ”G3588” brethren|strong = ”G0080” of|strong = ”G1537”
the|strong = ”G3588” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484” that|strong = ”G0846”
are|strong = ”G3588” at|strong = ”G1537” Antioch|strong = ”G0490”,
and|strong = ”G2532” in|strong = ”G2596” Syria|strong = ”G4947”
and|strong = ”G2532” Cilicia|strong = ”G2791”, greeting|strong = ”G5463”.
[24] Forasmuch as|strong = ”G1831” we|strong = ”G2249”
have|strong = ”G3748” heard|strong = ”G0191”, that|strong = ”G3754”
some|strong = ”G5100” going|strong = ”G1831” out|strong = ”G1831”
from|strong = ”G1537” us|strong = ”G1537” have|strong = ”G3748”
troubled|strong = ”G5015” you|strong = ”G5210” with|strong = ”G1537”
words|strong = ”G3056”, subverting your|strong = ”G3588”
souls|strong = ”G5590”; to|strong = ”G5100” whom|strong = ”G3739”
we|strong = ”G2249” gave|strong = ”G1291” no|strong = ”G3756”
commandment|strong = ”G3056”: [25] It|strong = ”G2532” hath
seemed|strong = ”G1380” good|strong = ”G1380” to|strong = ”G4314” us,
being|strong = ”G1096” assembled together|strong = ”G3661”,
to|strong = ”G4314” choose|strong = ”G1586” out|strong = ”G1096”
men|strong = ”G0435”, and|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G4314”
send|strong = ”G3992” them unto you|strong = ”G5210”,
with|strong = ”G4862” our|strong = ”G2532” well|strong = ”G2532”
beloved|strong = ”G0027” Barnabas|strong = ”G0921” and|strong = ”G2532”
Paul|strong = ”G3972”: [26] Men|strong = ”G0444” that|strong = ”G0846”
have|strong = ”G1473” given|strong = ”G3860” their|strong = ”G0846”
lives|strong = ”G5590” for|strong = ”G5228” the|strong = ”G3588”
name|strong = ”G3686” of|strong = ”G2962” our|strong = ”G2424”
Lord|strong = ”G2962” Jesus|strong = ”G2424” Christ|strong = ”G5547”. [27]

We|strong = ”G2532” have|strong = ”G2532” sent|strong = ”G0649”
therefore|strong = ”G3767” Judas|strong = ”G2455” and|strong = ”G2532”
Silas|strong = ”G4609”, who|strong = ”G3588” themselves|strong = ”G1438”
also|strong = ”G2532” will|strong = ”G2532”, by|strong = ”G1223”
word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056” mouth, tell|strong = ”G0518”
you|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” same|strong = ”G0846”
things|strong = ”G0846”. [28] For|strong = ”G1063” it|strong = ”G3778” hath
seemed|strong = ”G1380” good|strong = ”G1380” to|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost and|strong = ”G2532”
to|strong = ”G2532” us, to|strong = ”G2532” lay|strong = ”G2007”
no|strong = ”G3367” further|strong = ”G4183” burden|strong = ”G0922” upon
you|strong = ”G5210” than|strong = ”G4183” these|strong = ”G3778”
necessary things|strong = ”G3778”: [29] That|strong = ”G3739”
you|strong = ”G3739” abstain|strong = ”G0568” from|strong = ”G1537”
things|strong = ”G3739” sacrificed|strong = ”G1494” to|strong = ”G2532”
idols|strong = ”G1494”, and|strong = ”G2532” from|strong = ”G1537”
blood|strong = ”G0129”, and|strong = ”G2532” from|strong = ”G1537”
things|strong = ”G3739” strangled|strong = ”G4156”, and|strong = ”G2532”
from|strong = ”G1537” fornication|strong = ”G4202”; from|strong = ”G1537”
which|strong = ”G3739” things|strong = ”G3739” keeping
yourselves|strong = ”G1438”, you|strong = ”G3739” shall|strong = ”G2532”
do|strong = ”G4238” well|strong = ”G2532”. Fare ye well|strong = ”G2532”.
[30] They|strong = ”G3767” therefore|strong = ”G3767” being
dismissed|strong = ”G0630”, went|strong = ”G2718” down|strong = ”G2718”
to|strong = ”G1519” Antioch|strong = ”G0490”; and|strong = ”G2532”
gathering|strong = ”G4863” together|strong = ”G4863” the|strong = ”G3588”
multitude|strong = ”G4128”, delivered|strong = ”G1929”
the|strong = ”G3588” epistle. [31] Which|strong = ”G3588”
when|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G1161” had|strong = ”G3588”
read|strong = ”G0314”, they|strong = ”G1161” rejoiced|strong = ”G5463”
for|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” consolation|strong = ”G3874”. [32]
But|strong = ”G2532” Judas|strong = ”G2455” and|strong = ”G2532”
Silas|strong = ”G4609”, being|strong = ”G1510” prophets|strong = ”G4396”
also|strong = ”G2532” themselves|strong = ”G0846”, with|strong = ”G1223”
many|strong = ”G4183” words|strong = ”G3056” comforted|strong = ”G3870”
the|strong = ”G3588” brethren|strong = ”G0080”, and|strong = ”G2532”
confirmed them|strong = ”G0846”. [33] And|strong = ”G1161”
after|strong = ”G3326” they|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G3588”
spent|strong = ”G4160” some|strong = ”G3588” time|strong = ”G5550”
there|strong = ”G1161”, they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G3588”
let|strong = ”G0630” go|strong = ”G0630” with|strong = ”G3326”
peace|strong = ”G1515” by|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588”
brethren|strong = ”G0080”, unto them|strong = ”G0846”
that|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G3588” sent|strong = ”G0649”
them|strong = ”G0846”. [34] But it seemed good unto Silas to remain there;
and Judas alone departed to Jerusalem. [35] And|strong = ”G2532”

Paul|strong=”G3972” and|strong=”G2532” Barnabas|strong=”G0921”
continued at|strong=”G1722” Antioch|strong=”G0490”,
teaching|strong=”G1321” and|strong=”G2532”
preaching|strong=”G2097”, with|strong=”G3326” many|strong=”G4183”
others|strong=”G2087”, the|strong=”G3588” word|strong=”G3056”
of|strong=”G3056” the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2962”. [36]
And|strong=”G1161” after|strong=”G3326” some|strong=”G5100”
days|strong=”G2250”, Paul|strong=”G3972” said|strong=”G3004”
to|strong=”G4314” Barnabas|strong=”G0921”: Let|strong=”G3004”
us|strong=”G3004” return|strong=”G1994” and|strong=”G1161”
visit|strong=”G1980” our|strong=”G3956” brethren|strong=”G0080”
in|strong=”G1722” all|strong=”G3956” the|strong=”G3956”
cities|strong=”G4172” wherein we|strong=”G3739” have|strong=”G2192”
preached the|strong=”G3956” word|strong=”G3056” of|strong=”G3056”
the|strong=”G3956” Lord|strong=”G2962”, to|strong=”G4314” see
how|strong=”G4459” they|strong=”G3739” do|strong=”G2192”. [37]
And|strong=”G2532” Barnabas|strong=”G0921” would|strong=”G2532”
have|strong=”G2532” taken with|strong=”G2532” them|strong=”G2564”
John|strong=”G2491” also|strong=”G2532”, that|strong=”G1161”
was|strong=”G3588” surnamed Mark|strong=”G3138”; [38]
But|strong=”G1161” Paul|strong=”G3972” desired that|strong=”G3778”
he|strong=”G2532” (as|strong=”G1519” having departed|strong=”G0868”
from|strong=”G0575” them|strong=”G0846” out|strong=”G0575”
of|strong=”G0575” Pamphylia|strong=”G3828”, and|strong=”G2532”
not|strong=”G3361” gone|strong=”G4905” with|strong=”G0575”
them|strong=”G0846” to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588”
work|strong=”G2041”) might|strong=”G2532” not|strong=”G3361”
be|strong=”G2532” received. [39] And|strong=”G1161”
there|strong=”G1161” arose|strong=”G1096” a|strong=”G1096”
dissension, so|strong=”G1161” that|strong=”G5620” they|strong=”G0846”
departed one|strong=”G0240” from|strong=”G0575”
another|strong=”G0240”; and|strong=”G1161” Barnabas|strong=”G0921”
indeed|strong=”G1161” taking|strong=”G1096” Mark|strong=”G3138”,
sailed|strong=”G1602” to|strong=”G1519” Cyprus|strong=”G2954”. [40]
But|strong=”G1161” Paul|strong=”G3972” choosing Silas|strong=”G4609”,
departed|strong=”G1831”, being delivered|strong=”G3860”
by|strong=”G5259” the|strong=”G3588” brethren|strong=”G0080”
to|strong=”G0080” the|strong=”G3588” grace|strong=”G5485”
of|strong=”G5485” God. [41] And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532”
went|strong=”G1330” through|strong=”G1330” Syria|strong=”G4947”
and|strong=”G2532” Cilicia|strong=”G2791”, confirming
the|strong=”G3588” churches|strong=”G1577”, commanding them
to|strong=”G2532” keep the|strong=”G3588” precepts of|strong=”G1577”
the|strong=”G3588” apostles and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588”
ancients.

16And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” came|strong = ”G2658” to|strong = ”G1519” Derbe|strong = ”G1191” and|strong = ”G2532” Lystra|strong = ”G3082”. And|strong = ”G2532” behold|strong = ”G2400”, there|strong = ”G1563” was|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G1510” certain|strong = ”G5100” disciple|strong = ”G3101” there|strong = ”G1563” named|strong = ”G3686” Timothy|strong = ”G5095”, the|strong = ”G2532” son|strong = ”G5207” of|strong = ”G5207” a|strong = ”G1510” Jewish|strong = ”G2453” woman|strong = ”G1135” that|strong = ”G3708” believed; but|strong = ”G1161” his|strong = ”G3708” father|strong = ”G3962” was|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G1510” Gentile. [2] To|strong = ”G2532” this|strong = ”G3588” man|strong = ”G0080” the|strong = ”G3588” brethren|strong = ”G0080” that|strong = ”G3739” were|strong = ”G3739” in|strong = ”G1722” Lystra|strong = ”G3082” and|strong = ”G2532” Iconium|strong = ”G2430”, gave a|strong = ”G3739” good|strong = ”G3140” testimony|strong = ”G3140”. [3] Him|strong = ”G0846” Paul|strong = ”G3972” would|strong = ”G0846” have|strong = ”G1510” to|strong = ”G2309” go|strong = ”G1831” along|strong = ”G4862” with|strong = ”G1722” him|strong = ”G0846”: and|strong = ”G2532” taking|strong = ”G2983” him|strong = ”G0846” he|strong = ”G2532” circumcised|strong = ”G4059” him|strong = ”G0846”, because|strong = ”G3754” of|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453” who|strong = ”G3588” were|strong = ”G1510” in|strong = ”G1722” those|strong = ”G3588” places|strong = ”G5117”. For|strong = ”G1063” they|strong = ”G0846” all|strong = ”G0537” knew|strong = ”G1492” that|strong = ”G3754” his|strong = ”G0846” father|strong = ”G3962” was|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G2983” Gentile. [4] And|strong = ”G2532” as|strong = ”G5613” they|strong = ”G0846” passed through|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” cities|strong = ”G4172”, they|strong = ”G0846” delivered|strong = ”G3860” unto them|strong = ”G0846” the|strong = ”G3588” decrees|strong = ”G1378” for|strong = ”G1722” to|strong = ”G2532” keep|strong = ”G5442”, that|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G3588” decreed by|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” apostles|strong = ”G0652” and|strong = ”G2532” ancients who|strong = ”G3588” were|strong = ”G3588” at|strong = ”G1722” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414”. [5] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” churches|strong = ”G1577” were|strong = ”G3588” confirmed in|strong = ”G2596” faith|strong = ”G4102”, and|strong = ”G2532” increased in|strong = ”G2596” number|strong = ”G0706” daily|strong = ”G2596”. [6] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3588” passed|strong = ”G1330” through|strong = ”G1722” Phrygia|strong = ”G5435”, and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” country|strong = ”G5561” of|strong = ”G3056” Galatia|strong = ”G1054”, they|strong = ”G2532” were|strong = ”G3588” forbidden|strong = ”G2967” by|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost to|strong = ”G2532” preach the|strong = ”G3588” word|strong = ”G3056” in|strong = ”G1722” Asia|strong = ”G0773”. [7] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” were|strong = ”G3588”

come|strong = ”G2064” into|strong = ”G1519” Mysia|strong = ”G3465”,
they|strong = ”G0846” attempted to|strong = ”G1519” go|strong = ”G4198”
into|strong = ”G1519” Bythynia, and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
Spirit|strong = ”G4151” of|strong = ”G4151” Jesus|strong = ”G2424” suffered
them|strong = ”G0846” not|strong = ”G3756”. [8] And|strong = ”G1161”
when|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G1161” had|strong = ”G3588”
passed|strong = ”G3928” through Mysia|strong = ”G3465”,
they|strong = ”G1161” went|strong = ”G2597” down|strong = ”G2597”
to|strong = ”G1519” Troas|strong = ”G5174”. [9] And|strong = ”G2532”
a|strong = ”G1510” vision|strong = ”G3705” was|strong = ”G1510” shewed
to|strong = ”G1519” Paul|strong = ”G3972” in|strong = ”G1519”
the|strong = ”G3588” night|strong = ”G3571”, which|strong = ”G3588”
was|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G1510” man|strong = ”G0435”
of|strong = ”G1223” Macedonia|strong = ”G3109” standing|strong = ”G2476”
and|strong = ”G2532” beseeching|strong = ”G3870” him|strong = ”G0846”,
and|strong = ”G2532” saying|strong = ”G3004”: Pass over|strong = ”G1224”
into|strong = ”G1519” Macedonia|strong = ”G3109”, and|strong = ”G2532”
help|strong = ”G0997” us|strong = ”G3004”. [10] And|strong = ”G1161”
as|strong = ”G5613” soon as|strong = ”G5613” he|strong = ”G0846”
had|strong = ”G2316” seen|strong = ”G3708” the|strong = ”G3588”
vision|strong = ”G3705”, immediately|strong = ”G2112” we|strong = ”G2249”
sought|strong = ”G2212” to|strong = ”G1519” go|strong = ”G1831”
into|strong = ”G1519” Macedonia|strong = ”G3109”, being assured
that|strong = ”G3754” God|strong = ”G2316” had|strong = ”G2316”
called|strong = ”G4341” us|strong = ”G1519” to|strong = ”G1519”
preach|strong = ”G2097” the|strong = ”G3588” gospel|strong = ”G2097”
to|strong = ”G1519” them|strong = ”G0846”. [11] And|strong = ”G1161”
sailing from|strong = ”G0575” Troas|strong = ”G5174”, we|strong = ”G1161”
came with|strong = ”G0575” a|strong = ”G3767” straight|strong = ”G2113”
course|strong = ”G2113” to|strong = ”G1519” Samothracia,
and|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588” day following
to|strong = ”G1519” Neapolis|strong = ”G3501”; [12] And|strong = ”G1161”
from|strong = ”G1722” thence to|strong = ”G1519” Philippi|strong = ”G5375”,
which|strong = ”G3748” is|strong = ”G1510” the|strong = ”G3588” chief
city|strong = ”G4172” of|strong = ”G2250” part|strong = ”G3310”
of|strong = ”G2250” Macedonia|strong = ”G3109”, a|strong = ”G1510”
colony|strong = ”G2862”. And|strong = ”G1161” we|strong = ”G3778”
were|strong = ”G1510” in|strong = ”G1722” this|strong = ”G3778”
city|strong = ”G4172” some|strong = ”G5100” days|strong = ”G2250”
conferring together|strong = ”G1722”. [13] And|strong = ”G2532”
upon|strong = ”G1510” the|strong = ”G3588” sabbath|strong = ”G4521”
day|strong = ”G2250”, we|strong = ”G2532” went|strong = ”G1831”
forth|strong = ”G1831” without|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
gate|strong = ”G4439” by|strong = ”G3844” a|strong = ”G1510”
river|strong = ”G4215” side|strong = ”G3844”, where|strong = ”G3757”
it|strong = ”G1510” seemed that|strong = ”G2250” there|strong = ”G1510”

was|strong = ”G1510” prayer|strong = ”G4335”; and|strong = ”G2532”
sitting|strong = ”G2523” down|strong = ”G2523”, we|strong = ”G2532”
spoke|strong = ”G2980” to|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
women|strong = ”G1135” that|strong = ”G2250” were|strong = ”G1510”
assembled|strong = ”G4905”. [14] And|strong = ”G2532” a|strong = ”G0191”
certain|strong = ”G5100” woman|strong = ”G1135” named|strong = ”G3686”
Lydia|strong = ”G3070”, a|strong = ”G0191” seller|strong = ”G4211”
of|strong = ”G2316” purple|strong = ”G4211”, of|strong = ”G2316”
the|strong = ”G3588” city|strong = ”G4172” of|strong = ”G2316”
Thyatira|strong = ”G2363”, one|strong = ”G5100” that|strong = ”G3739”
worshipped God|strong = ”G2316”, did|strong = ”G0191”
hear|strong = ”G0191”: whose|strong = ”G3739” heart|strong = ”G2588”
the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962” opened|strong = ”G1272”
to|strong = ”G2532” attend to|strong = ”G2532” those|strong = ”G3588”
things|strong = ”G3739” which|strong = ”G3739” were|strong = ”G3739”
said|strong = ”G2980” by|strong = ”G5259” Paul|strong = ”G3972”. [15]
And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G5613” she|strong = ”G0846”
was|strong = ”G1510” baptized|strong = ”G0907”, and|strong = ”G2532”
her|strong = ”G0846” household|strong = ”G3624”, she|strong = ”G0846”
besought us|strong = ”G3004”, saying|strong = ”G3004”: If|strong = ”G1487”
you|strong = ”G1487” have|strong = ”G1510” judged|strong = ”G2919”
me|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G1519” be|strong = ”G1510”
faithful|strong = ”G4103” to|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588”
Lord|strong = ”G2962”, come|strong = ”G1525” into|strong = ”G1519”
my|strong = ”G1525” house|strong = ”G3624”, and|strong = ”G2532”
abide|strong = ”G3306” there|strong = ”G1510”. And|strong = ”G2532”
she|strong = ”G0846” constrained us|strong = ”G3004”. [16]
And|strong = ”G1161” it|strong = ”G0846” came|strong = ”G1096”
to|strong = ”G1519” pass|strong = ”G1096”, as|strong = ”G1519”
we|strong = ”G2249” went|strong = ”G4198” to|strong = ”G1519”
prayer|strong = ”G4335”, a|strong = ”G2192” certain|strong = ”G5100” girl,
having|strong = ”G2192” a|strong = ”G2192” pythonical
spirit|strong = ”G4151”, met|strong = ”G5221” us|strong = ”G1519”,
who|strong = ”G3588” brought|strong = ”G3930” to|strong = ”G1519”
her|strong = ”G0846” masters|strong = ”G2962” much|strong = ”G4183” gain
by|strong = ”G1096” divining. [17] This|strong = ”G3778”
same|strong = ”G3778” following|strong = ”G2628” Paul|strong = ”G3972”
and|strong = ”G2532” us|strong = ”G3004”, cried|strong = ”G2896”
out|strong = ”G2896”, saying|strong = ”G3004”: These|strong = ”G3778”
men|strong = ”G0444” are|strong = ”G1510” the|strong = ”G3588”
servants|strong = ”G1401” of|strong = ”G2316” the|strong = ”G3588”
most|strong = ”G5310” high|strong = ”G5310” God|strong = ”G2316”,
who|strong = ”G3588” preach unto you|strong = ”G5210”
the|strong = ”G3588” way|strong = ”G3598” of|strong = ”G2316”
salvation|strong = ”G4991”. [18] And|strong = ”G2532” this|strong = ”G3778”
she|strong = ”G0846” did|strong = ”G4160” many|strong = ”G4183”

days|strong = ”G2250”. But|strong = ”G1161” Paul|strong = ”G3972”
being|strong = ”G2250” grieved, turned|strong = ”G1994”,
and|strong = ”G2532” said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G3004”
the|strong = ”G3588” spirit|strong = ”G4151”: I|strong = ”G2532”
command|strong = ”G3853” thee, in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588”
name|strong = ”G3686” of|strong = ”G4151” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”
Christ|strong = ”G5547”, to|strong = ”G3004” go|strong = ”G1831”
out|strong = ”G1831” from|strong = ”G0575” her|strong = ”G0846”.
And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” went|strong = ”G1831”
out|strong = ”G1831” the|strong = ”G3588” same|strong = ”G0846”
hour|strong = ”G5610”. [19] But|strong = ”G1161” her|strong = ”G0846”
masters|strong = ”G2962”, seeing|strong = ”G3708” that|strong = ”G3754”
the|strong = ”G3588” hope|strong = ”G1680” of|strong = ”G2962”
their|strong = ”G0846” gain was|strong = ”G3588” gone|strong = ”G1831”,
apprehending Paul|strong = ”G3972” and|strong = ”G2532”
Silas|strong = ”G4609”, brought|strong = ”G1519” them|strong = ”G0846”
into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” marketplace to|strong = ”G1519”
the|strong = ”G3588” rulers|strong = ”G0758”. [20] And|strong = ”G2532”
presenting them|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G3004” the|strong = ”G3588”
magistrates|strong = ”G4755”, they|strong = ”G0846” said|strong = ”G3004”:
These|strong = ”G3778” men|strong = ”G0444” disturb our|strong = ”G2532”
city|strong = ”G4172”, being|strong = ”G5225” Jews|strong = ”G2453”; [21]
And|strong = ”G2532” preach a|strong = ”G1510” fashion
which|strong = ”G3739” it|strong = ”G4160” is|strong = ”G1510”
not|strong = ”G3756” lawful|strong = ”G1832” for|strong = ”G2532”
us|strong = ”G4160” to|strong = ”G2532” receive|strong = ”G3858”
nor|strong = ”G3761” observe|strong = ”G4160”, being|strong = ”G1510”
Romans|strong = ”G4514”. [22] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
people|strong = ”G3793” ran together|strong = ”G4911”
against|strong = ”G2596” them|strong = ”G0846”; and|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” magistrates|strong = ”G4755” rending
off|strong = ”G2596” their|strong = ”G0846” clothes|strong = ”G2440”,
commanded|strong = ”G2753” them|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G2596”
be|strong = ”G2532” beaten|strong = ”G4463” with|strong = ”G2596”
rods|strong = ”G4463”. [23] And|strong = ”G5037” when|strong = ”G0846”
they|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G3588” laid|strong = ”G2007”
many|strong = ”G4183” stripes upon them|strong = ”G0846”,
they|strong = ”G0846” cast|strong = ”G0906” them|strong = ”G0846”
into|strong = ”G1519” prison|strong = ”G5438”, charging
the|strong = ”G3588” gaoler to|strong = ”G1519” keep|strong = ”G5083”
them|strong = ”G0846” diligently. [24] Who|strong = ”G3739” having
received|strong = ”G2983” such|strong = ”G5108” a|strong = ”G2983”
charge|strong = ”G3852”, thrust them|strong = ”G0846”
into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” inner|strong = ”G2082”
prison|strong = ”G5438”, and|strong = ”G2532” made|strong = ”G0805”
their|strong = ”G0846” feet|strong = ”G4228” fast in|strong = ”G1519”

the|strong = "G3588" stocks|strong = "G3586". [25] And|strong = "G2532" at|strong = "G1161" midnight|strong = "G3317", Paul|strong = "G3972" and|strong = "G2532" Silas|strong = "G4609" praying|strong = "G4336", praised God|strong = "G2316". And|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" that|strong = "G0846" were|strong = "G3588" in|strong = "G2596" prison, heard them|strong = "G0846". [26] And|strong = "G2532" suddenly|strong = "G0869" there|strong = "G1161" was|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1096" great|strong = "G3173" earthquake|strong = "G4578", so|strong = "G2532" that|strong = "G5620" the|strong = "G3956" foundations|strong = "G2310" of|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" prison|strong = "G1201" were|strong = "G3956" shaken|strong = "G4531". And|strong = "G2532" immediately|strong = "G3916" all|strong = "G3956" the|strong = "G3956" doors|strong = "G2374" were|strong = "G3956" opened|strong = "G0455", and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" bands of|strong = "G3956" all|strong = "G3956" were|strong = "G3956" loosed. [27] And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" keeper of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" prison|strong = "G5438", awaking out|strong = "G1438" of|strong = "G3588" his|strong = "G3708" sleep, and|strong = "G2532" seeing|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588" doors|strong = "G2374" of|strong = "G3588" the|strong = "G3588" prison|strong = "G5438" open|strong = "G0455", drawing|strong = "G1096" his|strong = "G3708" sword|strong = "G3162", would|strong = "G3195" have|strong = "G2532" killed|strong = "G0337" himself|strong = "G1438", supposing|strong = "G3543" that|strong = "G3708" the|strong = "G3588" prisoners|strong = "G1198" had|strong = "G3588" been|strong = "G1096" fled|strong = "G1628". [28] But|strong = "G1161" Paul|strong = "G3972" cried|strong = "G5455" with|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G1510" loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456", saying|strong = "G3004": Do|strong = "G4238" thyself no|strong = "G3367" harm|strong = "G2556", for|strong = "G1063" we|strong = "G1161" all|strong = "G0537" are|strong = "G1510" here|strong = "G1759". [29] Then|strong = "G2532" calling|strong = "G0154" for|strong = "G0154" a|strong = "G1096" light|strong = "G5457", he|strong = "G2532" went|strong = "G1096" in|strong = "G2532", and|strong = "G2532" trembling|strong = "G1790", fell|strong = "G1096" down|strong = "G4363" at|strong = "G1161" the|strong = "G3588" feet of|strong = "G3588" Paul|strong = "G3972" and|strong = "G2532" Silas|strong = "G4609". [30] And|strong = "G2532" bringing|strong = "G4160" them|strong = "G0846" out|strong = "G1854", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G5346": Masters|strong = "G2962", what|strong = "G5101" must|strong = "G1163" I|strong = "G1473" do|strong = "G4160", that|strong = "G2443" I|strong = "G1473" may|strong = "G2532" be|strong = "G1163" saved|strong = "G4982"? [31] But|strong = "G1161" they|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004": Believe|strong = "G4100" in|strong = "G1909" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" Jesus|strong = "G2424", and|strong = "G2532" thou shalt be|strong = "G2532" saved|strong = "G4982", and|strong = "G2532" thy

house|strong=”G3624”. [32] And|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G0846”
preached the|strong=”G3956” word|strong=”G3056” of|strong=”G3056”
the|strong=”G3956” Lord|strong=”G2962” to|strong=”G2532”
him|strong=”G0846” and|strong=”G2532” to|strong=”G2532”
all|strong=”G3956” that|strong=”G3956” were|strong=”G3956”
in|strong=”G1722” his|strong=”G0846” house|strong=”G3614”. [33]
And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532”, taking|strong=”G3880”
them|strong=”G0846” the|strong=”G3956” same|strong=”G0846”
hour|strong=”G5610” of|strong=”G0575” the|strong=”G3956”
night|strong=”G3571”, washed|strong=”G3068” their|strong=”G0846”
stripes, and|strong=”G2532” himself|strong=”G1438” was|strong=”G3588”
baptized|strong=”G0907”, and|strong=”G2532” all|strong=”G3956”
his|strong=”G0846” house immediately|strong=”G3916”. [34]
And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532”
had|strong=”G2316” brought|strong=”G0321” them|strong=”G0846”
into|strong=”G1519” his|strong=”G0846” own|strong=”G1438”
house|strong=”G3624”, he|strong=”G2532” laid the|strong=”G3588”
table|strong=”G5132” for|strong=”G1519” them|strong=”G0846”,
and|strong=”G2532” rejoiced|strong=”G0021” with|strong=”G2316”
all|strong=”G3588” his|strong=”G0846” house|strong=”G3624”,
believing|strong=”G4100” God|strong=”G2316”. [35] And|strong=”G1161”
when|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” day|strong=”G2250”
was|strong=”G3588” come|strong=”G1096”, the|strong=”G3588”
magistrates|strong=”G4755” sent|strong=”G0649” the|strong=”G3588”
serjeants, saying|strong=”G3004”, Let|strong=”G1096”
those|strong=”G3588” men|strong=”G0444” go|strong=”G0630”. [36]
And|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” keeper of|strong=”G3056”
the|strong=”G3588” prison told|strong=”G0518” these|strong=”G3778”
words|strong=”G3056” to|strong=”G4314” Paul|strong=”G3972”:
The|strong=”G3588” magistrates|strong=”G4755” have|strong=”G3748”
sent|strong=”G0649” to|strong=”G4314” let|strong=”G0630”
you|strong=”G3754” go|strong=”G4198”; now|strong=”G1161”
therefore|strong=”G3767” depart|strong=”G1831”, and|strong=”G1161”
go|strong=”G4198” in|strong=”G1722” peace|strong=”G1515”. [37]
But|strong=”G1161” Paul|strong=”G3972” said|strong=”G5346”
to|strong=”G1519” them|strong=”G0846”: They|strong=”G0846”
have|strong=”G2532” beaten|strong=”G1194” us|strong=”G1519”
publicly|strong=”G1219”, uncondemned|strong=”G0178”,
men|strong=”G0444” that|strong=”G0846” are|strong=”G3588”
Romans|strong=”G4514”, and|strong=”G2532” have|strong=”G2532”
cast|strong=”G0906” us|strong=”G1519” into|strong=”G1519”
prison|strong=”G5438”: and|strong=”G2532” now|strong=”G1161”
do|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G0846” thrust us|strong=”G1519”
out|strong=”G1544” privately|strong=”G2977”? Not|strong=”G3756”
so|strong=”G2532”; but|strong=”G1161” let them|strong=”G0846”
come|strong=”G2064”, [38] And|strong=”G1161” let|strong=”G1510”

us|strong = ”G0191” out|strong = ”G1510” themselves|strong = ”G1510”. And|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588” serjeants told|strong = ”G0518” these|strong = ”G3778” words|strong = ”G4487” to|strong = ”G0191” the|strong = ”G3588” magistrates|strong = ”G4755”. And|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G3754” were|strong = ”G1510” afraid|strong = ”G5399”, hearing|strong = ”G0191” that|strong = ”G3754” they|strong = ”G3754” were|strong = ”G1510” Romans|strong = ”G4514”. [39] And|strong = ”G2532” coming|strong = ”G2064”, they|strong = ”G0846” besought them|strong = ”G0846”; and|strong = ”G2532” bringing them|strong = ”G0846” out|strong = ”G1806”, they|strong = ”G0846” desired them|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G2064” depart|strong = ”G0565” out|strong = ”G1806” of|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” city|strong = ”G4172”. [40] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G2532” went|strong = ”G1831” out|strong = ”G1831” of|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” prison|strong = ”G5438”, and|strong = ”G2532” entered|strong = ”G1525” into|strong = ”G1525” the|strong = ”G3588” house of|strong = ”G0575” Lydia|strong = ”G3070”; and|strong = ”G2532” having seen|strong = ”G3708” the|strong = ”G3588” brethren|strong = ”G0080”, they|strong = ”G2532” comforted|strong = ”G3870” them|strong = ”G3870”, and|strong = ”G2532” departed|strong = ”G1831”.

17And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G1510” passed through|strong = ”G1353” Amphipolis|strong = ”G0295” and|strong = ”G2532” Apollonia|strong = ”G0624”, they|strong = ”G2532” came|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519” Thessalonica|strong = ”G2332”, where|strong = ”G3699” there|strong = ”G1510” was|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G1510” synagogue|strong = ”G4864” of|strong = ”G3588” the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453”. [2] And|strong = ”G2532” Paul|strong = ”G3972”, according|strong = ”G2596” to|strong = ”G4314” his|strong = ”G0846” custom|strong = ”G1486”, went|strong = ”G1525” in|strong = ”G1909” unto them|strong = ”G0846”; and|strong = ”G2532” for|strong = ”G1909” three|strong = ”G5140” sabbath|strong = ”G4521” days he|strong = ”G2532” reasoned|strong = ”G1256” with|strong = ”G4314” them|strong = ”G0846” out|strong = ”G0575” of|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” scriptures|strong = ”G1124”: [3] Declaring and|strong = ”G2532” insinuating that|strong = ”G3754” the|strong = ”G3588” Christ|strong = ”G5547” was|strong = ”G1510” to|strong = ”G2532” suffer|strong = ”G3958”, and|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G2532” rise|strong = ”G0450” again|strong = ”G0450” from|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” dead|strong = ”G3498”; and|strong = ”G2532” that|strong = ”G3754” this|strong = ”G3778” is|strong = ”G1510” Jesus|strong = ”G2424” Christ|strong = ”G5547”, whom|strong = ”G3739” I|strong = ”G1473” preach to|strong = ”G2532” you|strong = ”G5210”. [4] And|strong = ”G2532” some|strong = ”G5100” of|strong = ”G1537” them|strong = ”G0846” believed,

and|strong=”G2532” were|strong=”G3588” associated to|strong=”G2532” Paul|strong=”G3972” and|strong=”G2532” Silas|strong=”G4609”; and|strong=”G2532” of|strong=”G1537” those|strong=”G3588” that|strong=”G0846” served God|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G2532” of|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588” Gentiles a|strong=”G2532” great|strong=”G4183” multitude|strong=”G4128”, and|strong=”G2532” of|strong=”G1537” noble women|strong=”G1135” not|strong=”G3756” a|strong=”G2532” few|strong=”G3641”. [5] But|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” Jews|strong=”G2453”, moved with|strong=”G2532” envy|strong=”G2206”, and|strong=”G2532” taking|strong=”G4355” unto them|strong=”G0846” some|strong=”G5100” wicked|strong=”G4190” men|strong=”G0435” of|strong=”G0435” the|strong=”G3588” vulgar sort, and|strong=”G2532” making a|strong=”G2532” tumult, set|strong=”G2186” the|strong=”G3588” city|strong=”G4172” in|strong=”G1519” an|strong=”G2532” uproar; and|strong=”G2532” besetting Jason’s|strong=”G2394” house|strong=”G3614”, sought|strong=”G2212” to|strong=”G1519” bring|strong=”G4254” them|strong=”G0846” out|strong=”G1438” unto the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G0846”. [6] And|strong=”G2532” not|strong=”G3361” finding|strong=”G2147” them|strong=”G0846”, they|strong=”G0846” drew Jason|strong=”G2394” and|strong=”G2532” certain|strong=”G5100” brethren|strong=”G0080” to|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3588” rulers of|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3588” city|strong=”G4173”, crying|strong=”G0994”: They|strong=”G0846” that|strong=”G3754” set the|strong=”G3588” city|strong=”G4173” in|strong=”G1909” an|strong=”G2532” uproar, are|strong=”G3778” come hither also|strong=”G2532”; [7] Whom|strong=”G3739” Jason|strong=”G2394” hath received|strong=”G5264”; and|strong=”G2532” these|strong=”G3778” all|strong=”G3956” do|strong=”G4238” contrary|strong=”G0561” to|strong=”G3004” the|strong=”G3956” decrees|strong=”G1378” of|strong=”G3956” Caesar|strong=”G2541”, saying|strong=”G3004” that|strong=”G3739” there|strong=”G1510” is|strong=”G1510” another|strong=”G2087” king|strong=”G0935”, Jesus|strong=”G2424”. [8] And|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G2532” stirred|strong=”G5015” up the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G3793”, and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” rulers of|strong=”G0191” the|strong=”G3588” city|strong=”G4173” hearing|strong=”G0191” these|strong=”G3778” things|strong=”G3778”, [9] And|strong=”G2532” having taken|strong=”G2983” satisfaction of|strong=”G3588” Jason|strong=”G2394” and|strong=”G2532” of|strong=”G3588” the|strong=”G3588” rest|strong=”G3062”, they|strong=”G0846” let|strong=”G0630” them|strong=”G0846” go|strong=”G0630”. [10] But|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” brethren|strong=”G0080” immediately|strong=”G2112” sent|strong=”G1599” away|strong=”G1599” Paul|strong=”G3972” and|strong=”G2532” Silas|strong=”G4609” by|strong=”G1223” night|strong=”G3571” unto Berea|strong=”G0960”.

Who|strong = ”G3588”, when|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G2532”
were|strong = ”G2453” come|strong = ”G3854” thither,
went|strong = ”G0549” into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588”
synagogue|strong = ”G4864” of|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3588”
Jews|strong = ”G2453”. [11] Now|strong = ”G1161” these|strong = ”G3778”
were|strong = ”G1510” more|strong = ”G2596” noble than|strong = ”G2104”
those|strong = ”G3588” in|strong = ”G1722” Thessalonica|strong = ”G2332”,
who|strong = ”G3588” received|strong = ”G1209” the|strong = ”G3956”
word|strong = ”G3056” with|strong = ”G3326” all|strong = ”G3956”
eagerness|strong = ”G4288”, daily|strong = ”G2596” searching
the|strong = ”G3956” scriptures|strong = ”G1124”, whether|strong = ”G1487”
these|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778” were|strong = ”G1510”
so|strong = ”G3779”. [12] And|strong = ”G2532” many|strong = ”G4183”
indeed|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G1537” them|strong = ”G0846”
believed|strong = ”G4100”, and|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G1537”
honourable women|strong = ”G1135” that|strong = ”G4100”
were|strong = ”G3588” Gentiles, and|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G1537”
men|strong = ”G0435” not|strong = ”G3756” a|strong = ”G2532”
few|strong = ”G3641”. [13] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G5613”
the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453” of|strong = ”G3056”
Thessalonica|strong = ”G2332” had|strong = ”G2316” knowledge
that|strong = ”G3754” the|strong = ”G3588” word|strong = ”G3056”
of|strong = ”G3056” God|strong = ”G2316” was|strong = ”G3588”
also|strong = ”G2532” preached by|strong = ”G1722” Paul|strong = ”G3972”
at|strong = ”G1722” Berea|strong = ”G0960”, they|strong = ”G2532”
came|strong = ”G2064” thither also|strong = ”G2532”,
stirring|strong = ”G5015” up|strong = ”G2064” and|strong = ”G2532”
troubling the|strong = ”G3588” multitude|strong = ”G3793”. [14]
And|strong = ”G2532” then|strong = ”G2532” immediately|strong = ”G2112”
the|strong = ”G3588” brethren|strong = ”G0080” sent|strong = ”G1821”
away|strong = ”G1821” Paul|strong = ”G3972”, to|strong = ”G1909”
go|strong = ”G4198” unto the|strong = ”G3588” sea|strong = ”G2281”;
but|strong = ”G1161” Silas|strong = ”G4609” and|strong = ”G2532”
Timothy|strong = ”G5095” remained|strong = ”G5278”
there|strong = ”G1563”. [15] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846”
that|strong = ”G2443” conducted Paul|strong = ”G3972”,
brought|strong = ”G0071” him|strong = ”G0846” as|strong = ”G5613”
far|strong = ”G2193” as|strong = ”G5613” Athens|strong = ”G0116”;
and|strong = ”G2532” receiving|strong = ”G2983” a|strong = ”G5613”
commandment|strong = ”G1785” from|strong = ”G2064”
him|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G4314” Silas|strong = ”G4609”
and|strong = ”G2532” Timothy|strong = ”G5095”, that|strong = ”G2443”
they|strong = ”G0846” should|strong = ”G2443” come|strong = ”G2064”
to|strong = ”G4314” him|strong = ”G0846” with|strong = ”G4314”
all|strong = ”G3588” speed, they|strong = ”G0846” departed. [16]
Now|strong = ”G1161” whilst Paul|strong = ”G3972” waited

for|strong=”G1722” them|strong=”G0846” at|strong=”G1722” Athens|strong=”G0116”, his|strong=”G0846” spirit|strong=”G4151” was|strong=”G1510” stirred within|strong=”G1722” him|strong=”G0846”, seeing|strong=”G2334” the|strong=”G3588” city|strong=”G4172” wholly given to|strong=”G1722” idolatry. [17] He|strong=”G2532” disputed, therefore|strong=”G3767”, in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3956” synagogue|strong=”G4864” with|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3956” Jews|strong=”G2453”, and|strong=”G2532” with|strong=”G1722” them|strong=”G1722” that|strong=”G3956” served God|strong=”G4314”, and|strong=”G2532” in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3956” marketplace, every|strong=”G3956” day|strong=”G2250” with|strong=”G1722” them|strong=”G1722” that|strong=”G3956” were|strong=”G2453” there|strong=”G1722”. [18] And|strong=”G2532” certain|strong=”G5100” philosophers|strong=”G5386” of|strong=”G5100” the|strong=”G3588” Epicureans and|strong=”G2532” of|strong=”G5100” the|strong=”G3588” Stoics disputed with|strong=”G2532” him|strong=”G0846”; and|strong=”G2532” some|strong=”G5100” said|strong=”G3004”: What|strong=”G5101” is|strong=”G1510” it|strong=”G0846”, that|strong=”G3754” this|strong=”G3778” word sower would|strong=”G0302” say|strong=”G3004”? But|strong=”G1161” others|strong=”G3588”: He|strong=”G2532” seemeth to|strong=”G3004” be|strong=”G1510” a|strong=”G1510” setter forth of|strong=”G5100” new gods|strong=”G1140”; because|strong=”G3754” he|strong=”G2532” preached|strong=”G2097” to|strong=”G3004” them|strong=”G0846” Jesus|strong=”G2424” and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” resurrection|strong=”G0386”. [19] And|strong=”G5037” taking|strong=”G1949” him|strong=”G0846”, they|strong=”G0846” brought|strong=”G0071” him|strong=”G0846” to|strong=”G3004” the|strong=”G3588” Areopagus|strong=”G0697”, saying|strong=”G3004”: May|strong=”G3778” we|strong=”G3778” know|strong=”G1097” what|strong=”G5101” this|strong=”G3778” new|strong=”G2537” doctrine is|strong=”G5101”, which|strong=”G5101” thou speakest of|strong=”G1909”? [20] For|strong=”G1063” thou bringest in|strong=”G1519” certain|strong=”G5100” new things|strong=”G3778” to|strong=”G1519” our ears|strong=”G0189”. We|strong=”G2249” would|strong=”G5100” know|strong=”G1097” therefore|strong=”G3767” what|strong=”G5101” these|strong=”G3778” things|strong=”G3778” mean|strong=”G1510”. [21] (Now|strong=”G1161” all|strong=”G3956” the|strong=”G3956” Athenians|strong=”G0117”, and|strong=”G2532” strangers|strong=”G3581” that|strong=”G3004” were|strong=”G3956” there|strong=”G1161”, employed themselves|strong=”G1519” in|strong=”G1519” nothing|strong=”G3762” else|strong=”G2087”, but|strong=”G1161” either|strong=”G2228” in|strong=”G1519” telling|strong=”G3004” or|strong=”G2228” in|strong=”G1519” hearing|strong=”G0191” some|strong=”G5100” new|strong=”G2537” thing|strong=”G3762”.) [22] But|strong=”G1161” Paul|strong=”G3972”

standing|strong = ”G2476” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956”
midst|strong = ”G3319” of|strong = ”G0435” the|strong = ”G3956”
Areopagus|strong = ”G0697”, said|strong = ”G5346”: Ye
men|strong = ”G0435” of|strong = ”G0435” Athens|strong = ”G0117”,
I|strong = ”G1161” perceive|strong = ”G2334” that|strong = ”G3956”
in|strong = ”G1722” all|strong = ”G3956” things|strong = ”G3956”
you|strong = ”G5210” are|strong = ”G3956” too superstitious. [23]
For|strong = ”G1063” passing|strong = ”G1330” by|strong = ”G1722”,
and|strong = ”G2532” seeing your|strong = ”G2532” idols, I|strong = ”G1473”
found|strong = ”G2147” an|strong = ”G2532” altar|strong = ”G1041”
also|strong = ”G2532”, on|strong = ”G1722” which|strong = ”G3739”
was|strong = ”G3739” written|strong = ”G1924”: To|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” unknown|strong = ”G0050” God|strong = ”G2316”.
What|strong = ”G3739” therefore|strong = ”G3767” you|strong = ”G5210”
worship|strong = ”G4574”, without|strong = ”G2532”
knowing|strong = ”G0050” it|strong = ”G2147”, that|strong = ”G3739”
I|strong = ”G1473” preach to|strong = ”G2532” you|strong = ”G5210”: [24]
God|strong = ”G2316”, who|strong = ”G3588” made|strong = ”G4160”
the|strong = ”G3956” world|strong = ”G2889”, and|strong = ”G2532”
all|strong = ”G3956” things|strong = ”G3778” therein; he|strong = ”G2532”,
being|strong = ”G5225” Lord|strong = ”G2962” of|strong = ”G2316”
heaven|strong = ”G3772” and|strong = ”G2532” earth|strong = ”G1093”,
dwelleth not|strong = ”G3756” in|strong = ”G1722” temples|strong = ”G3485”
made|strong = ”G4160” with|strong = ”G1722” hands|strong = ”G5499”; [25]
Neither|strong = ”G3761” is|strong = ”G5100” he|strong = ”G2532”
served|strong = ”G2323” with|strong = ”G2532” men’s
hands|strong = ”G5495”, as|strong = ”G2532” though|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” needed|strong = ”G4326” any|strong = ”G5100”
thing|strong = ”G0846”; seeing it|strong = ”G0846” is|strong = ”G5100”
he|strong = ”G2532” who|strong = ”G3588” giveth to|strong = ”G2532”
all|strong = ”G3956” life|strong = ”G2222”, and|strong = ”G2532”
breath|strong = ”G4157”, and|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956”
things|strong = ”G3956”: [26] And|strong = ”G2532” hath
made|strong = ”G4160” of|strong = ”G1537” one|strong = ”G1520”,
all|strong = ”G3956” mankind|strong = ”G0444”, to|strong = ”G1909”
dwell|strong = ”G2730” upon|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3956”
whole|strong = ”G3956” face|strong = ”G4383” of|strong = ”G1537”
the|strong = ”G3956” earth|strong = ”G1093”, determining|strong = ”G3724”
appointed|strong = ”G4160” times|strong = ”G2540”, and|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3956” limits of|strong = ”G1537” their|strong = ”G0846”
habitation. [27] That|strong = ”G0846” they|strong = ”G0846”
should|strong = ”G2212” seek|strong = ”G2212” God|strong = ”G2316”,
if|strong = ”G1487” happily they|strong = ”G0846” may|strong = ”G2532” feel
after|strong = ”G2532” him|strong = ”G0846” or|strong = ”G2532”
find|strong = ”G2147” him|strong = ”G0846”, although|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” be|strong = ”G2532” not|strong = ”G3756”

far|strong=”G3112” from|strong=”G0575” every|strong=”G1538”
one|strong=”G1520” of|strong=”G0575” us: [28] For|strong=”G1063”
in|strong=”G1722” him|strong=”G0846” we|strong=”G2532”
live|strong=”G2198”, and|strong=”G2532” move|strong=”G2795”,
and|strong=”G2532” are|strong=”G1510”; as|strong=”G5613”
some|strong=”G5100” also|strong=”G2532” of|strong=”G5100”
your|strong=”G2532” own|strong=”G0846” poets|strong=”G4163”
said|strong=”G3004”: For|strong=”G1063” we|strong=”G2532”
are|strong=”G1510” also|strong=”G2532” his|strong=”G0846”
offspring|strong=”G1085”. [29] Being|strong=”G1510”
therefore|strong=”G3767” the|strong=”G3588” offspring|strong=”G1085”
of|strong=”G2316” God|strong=”G2316”, we|strong=”G2532”
must|strong=”G1510” not|strong=”G3756” suppose|strong=”G3543”
the|strong=”G3588” divinity to|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G1510”
like|strong=”G3664” unto gold|strong=”G5557”, or|strong=”G2228”
silver|strong=”G0696”, or|strong=”G2228” stone|strong=”G3037”,
the|strong=”G3588” graving of|strong=”G2316” art|strong=”G5078”,
and|strong=”G2532” device of|strong=”G2316” man|strong=”G0444”. [30]
And|strong=”G2316” God|strong=”G2316” indeed|strong=”G3303”
having|strong=”G3767” winked at|strong=”G2316” the|strong=”G3956”
times|strong=”G5550” of|strong=”G2316” this|strong=”G3588”
ignorance|strong=”G0052”, now|strong=”G3568” declareth unto
men|strong=”G0444”, that|strong=”G3956” all|strong=”G3956”
should|strong=”G2316” every|strong=”G3956” where do penance. [31]
Because|strong=”G1537” he|strong=”G0846” hath
appointed|strong=”G3724” a|strong=”G3739” day|strong=”G2250”
wherein he|strong=”G0846” will|strong=”G3739” judge|strong=”G2919”
the|strong=”G3956” world|strong=”G3625” in|strong=”G1722” equity,
by|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3956” man|strong=”G0435”
whom|strong=”G3739” he|strong=”G0846” hath
appointed|strong=”G3724”; giving faith|strong=”G4102”
to|strong=”G3195” all|strong=”G3956”, by|strong=”G1722”
raising|strong=”G0450” him|strong=”G0846” up|strong=”G0450”
from|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3956” dead|strong=”G3498”. [32]
And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G2532”
had|strong=”G3588” heard|strong=”G0191” of|strong=”G4012”
the|strong=”G3588” resurrection|strong=”G0386” of|strong=”G4012”
the|strong=”G3588” dead|strong=”G3498”, some|strong=”G3588”
indeed|strong=”G2532” mocked, but|strong=”G1161”
others|strong=”G3588” said|strong=”G3004”: We|strong=”G3778”
will|strong=”G3778” hear|strong=”G0191” thee again|strong=”G3825”
concerning|strong=”G4012” this|strong=”G3778” matter. [33]
So|strong=”G3779” Paul|strong=”G3972” went|strong=”G1831”
out|strong=”G1831” from|strong=”G1537” among|strong=”G1537”
them|strong=”G0846”. [34] But|strong=”G1161” certain|strong=”G5100”
men|strong=”G0435” adhering to|strong=”G2532” him|strong=”G0846”,

did|strong = ”G5100” believe|strong = ”G4100”; among|strong = ”G1722”
whom|strong = ”G3739” was|strong = ”G3739” also|strong = ”G2532”
Dionysius|strong = ”G1354”, the|strong = ”G3588”
Areopagite|strong = ”G0698”, and|strong = ”G2532” a|strong = ”G3739”
woman|strong = ”G1135” named|strong = ”G3686”
Damaris|strong = ”G1152”, and|strong = ”G2532” others|strong = ”G2087”
with|strong = ”G1722” them|strong = ”G0846”.

18After|strong = ”G3326” these|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778”,
departing from|strong = ”G1537” Athens|strong = ”G0116”,
he|strong = ”G3778” came|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519”
Corinth|strong = ”G2882”. [2] And|strong = ”G2532” finding|strong = ”G2147”
a|strong = ”G2147” certain|strong = ”G5100” Jew|strong = ”G2453”,
named|strong = ”G3686” Aquila|strong = ”G0207”, born in|strong = ”G2532”
Pontus|strong = ”G4193”, lately come|strong = ”G2064”
from|strong = ”G0575” Italy|strong = ”G2482”, with|strong = ”G1223”
Priscilla|strong = ”G4252” his|strong = ”G0846” wife|strong = ”G1135”,
(because|strong = ”G1223” that|strong = ”G3956” Claudius|strong = ”G2804”
had|strong = ”G2064” commanded|strong = ”G1299” all|strong = ”G3956”
Jews|strong = ”G2453” to|strong = ”G2064” depart from|strong = ”G0575”
Rome|strong = ”G4516”,) he|strong = ”G2532” came|strong = ”G2064”
to|strong = ”G2064” them|strong = ”G0846”. [3] And|strong = ”G2532”
because|strong = ”G1223” he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G1510”
of|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3588” same|strong = ”G0846”
trade|strong = ”G3673”, he|strong = ”G2532” remained|strong = ”G3306”
with|strong = ”G3844” them|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532”
wrought; (now|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846”
were|strong = ”G1510” tentmakers|strong = ”G4635” by|strong = ”G1223”
trade|strong = ”G3673”.) [4] And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532”
reasoned|strong = ”G1256” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956”
synagogue|strong = ”G4864” every|strong = ”G3956”
sabbath|strong = ”G4521”, bringing in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956”
name of|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” Lord Jesus|strong = ”G2532”;
and|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” persuaded|strong = ”G3982”
the|strong = ”G3956” Jews|strong = ”G2453” and|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3956” Greeks|strong = ”G1672”. [5] And|strong = ”G2532”
when|strong = ”G5613” Silas|strong = ”G4609” and|strong = ”G2532”
Timothy|strong = ”G5095” were|strong = ”G1510” come|strong = ”G1510”
from|strong = ”G0575” Macedonia|strong = ”G3109”, Paul|strong = ”G3972”
was|strong = ”G1510” earnest in|strong = ”G2532”
preaching|strong = ”G3056”, testifying|strong = ”G1263” to|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453”, that|strong = ”G5613”
Jesus|strong = ”G2424” is|strong = ”G1510” the|strong = ”G3588”
Christ|strong = ”G5547”. [6] But|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G0846”
gainsaying and|strong = ”G2532” blaspheming|strong = ”G0987”,

he|strong = "G2532" shook|strong = "G1621" his|strong = "G0846"
garments|strong = "G2440", and|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G1519" them|strong = "G0846": Your|strong = "G2532"
blood|strong = "G0129" be|strong = "G2532" upon|strong = "G1909"
your|strong = "G2532" own|strong = "G1438" heads|strong = "G2776";
I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1473" clean|strong = "G2513":
from|strong = "G0575" henceforth I|strong = "G1473" will|strong = "G1484"
go|strong = "G4198" unto the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484".
[7] And|strong = "G2532" departing|strong = "G3327" thence,
he|strong = "G2532" entered|strong = "G1525" into|strong = "G1519"
the|strong = "G3588" house|strong = "G3614" of|strong = "G2316"
a|strong = "G1510" certain|strong = "G5100" man|strong = "G5100",
named|strong = "G3686" Titus|strong = "G5103" Justus|strong = "G2459",
one|strong = "G5100" that|strong = "G3739" worshipped
God|strong = "G2316", whose|strong = "G3739" house|strong = "G3614"
was|strong = "G1510" adjoining to|strong = "G1519" the|strong = "G3588"
synagogue|strong = "G4864". [8] And|strong = "G2532"
Crispus|strong = "G2921", the|strong = "G3588" ruler of|strong = "G3624"
the|strong = "G3588" synagogue|strong = "G0752", believed|strong = "G4100"
in|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962",
with|strong = "G4862" all|strong = "G3650" his|strong = "G0846"
house|strong = "G3624"; and|strong = "G2532" many|strong = "G4183"
of|strong = "G3624" the|strong = "G3588" Corinthians|strong = "G2881"
hearing|strong = "G0191", believed|strong = "G4100", and|strong = "G2532"
were|strong = "G3588" baptized|strong = "G0907". [9] And|strong = "G2532"
the|strong = "G3588" Lord|strong = "G2962" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" Paul|strong = "G3972" in|strong = "G1722"
the|strong = "G3588" nights|strong = "G3571", by|strong = "G1722"
a|strong = "G3004" vision|strong = "G3705": Do|strong = "G5399"
not|strong = "G3361" fear|strong = "G5399", but|strong = "G1161"
speak|strong = "G2980"; and|strong = "G2532" hold not|strong = "G3361" thy
peace, [10] Because|strong = "G1360" I|strong = "G1473" am|strong = "G1510"
with|strong = "G3326" thee: and|strong = "G2532" no|strong = "G3762"
man|strong = "G3778" shall|strong = "G3778" set upon|strong = "G1510"
thee, to|strong = "G2532" hurt thee; for|strong = "G1722" I|strong = "G1473"
have|strong = "G1510" much|strong = "G4183" people|strong = "G2992"
in|strong = "G1722" this|strong = "G3778" city|strong = "G4172". [11]
And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" stayed there|strong = "G1722"
a|strong = "G2532" year|strong = "G1763" and|strong = "G2532"
six|strong = "G1803" months|strong = "G3376", teaching|strong = "G1321"
among|strong = "G1722" them|strong = "G0846" the|strong = "G3588"
word|strong = "G3056" of|strong = "G3056" God|strong = "G2316". [12]
But|strong = "G1161" when|strong = "G2532" Gallio|strong = "G1058"
was|strong = "G1510" proconsul|strong = "G0446" of|strong = "G1909"
Achaia|strong = "G0882", the|strong = "G3588" Jews|strong = "G2453"
with|strong = "G1909" one|strong = "G3661" accord|strong = "G3661" rose

up against|strong = ”G1909” Paul|strong = ”G3972”, and|strong = ”G2532” brought|strong = ”G0071” him|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” judgment|strong = ”G0968” seat|strong = ”G0968”, [13] Saying|strong = ”G3004”: This|strong = ”G3778” man|strong = ”G0444” persuadeth men|strong = ”G0444” to|strong = ”G3004” worship|strong = ”G4576” God|strong = ”G2316” contrary|strong = ”G3844” to|strong = ”G3004” the|strong = ”G3588” law|strong = ”G3551”. [14] And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G1161” Paul|strong = ”G3972” was|strong = ”G1510” beginning to|strong = ”G4314” open|strong = ”G0455” his|strong = ”G0455” mouth|strong = ”G4750”, Gallio|strong = ”G1058” said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314” the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453”: If|strong = ”G1487” it|strong = ”G1161” were|strong = ”G1510” some|strong = ”G5100” matter|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056” injustice, or|strong = ”G2228” an|strong = ”G1510” heinous deed, O|strong = ”G5599” Jews|strong = ”G2453”, I|strong = ”G1487” should|strong = ”G5100” with|strong = ”G4314” reason|strong = ”G3056” bear|strong = ”G0430” with|strong = ”G4314” you|strong = ”G5210”. [15] But|strong = ”G1161” if|strong = ”G1487” they|strong = ”G0846” be|strong = ”G1510” questions|strong = ”G2213” of|strong = ”G3056” word|strong = ”G3056” and|strong = ”G2532” names|strong = ”G3686”, and|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G3056” your|strong = ”G3708” law|strong = ”G3551”, look|strong = ”G3708” you|strong = ”G5210” to|strong = ”G2596” it|strong = ”G0846”: I|strong = ”G1473” will|strong = ”G1510” not|strong = ”G3756” be|strong = ”G1510” judge|strong = ”G2923” of|strong = ”G3056” such|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778”. [16] And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” drove|strong = ”G0556” them|strong = ”G0846” from|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” judgment|strong = ”G0968” seat|strong = ”G0968”. [17] And|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” laying hold|strong = ”G1949” on|strong = ”G1161” Sosthenes|strong = ”G4988”, the|strong = ”G3956” ruler of|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” synagogue|strong = ”G0752”, beat|strong = ”G5180” him|strong = ”G2532” before|strong = ”G1715” the|strong = ”G3956” judgment|strong = ”G0968” seat|strong = ”G0968”; and|strong = ”G2532” Gallio|strong = ”G1058” cared for|strong = ”G3956” none|strong = ”G3762” of|strong = ”G3956” those|strong = ”G3588” things|strong = ”G3778”. [18] But|strong = ”G1161” Paul|strong = ”G3972”, when|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G2192” stayed yet|strong = ”G2532” many|strong = ”G2425” days|strong = ”G2250”, taking|strong = ”G0657” his|strong = ”G0846” leave|strong = ”G0657” of|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G3588” brethren|strong = ”G0080”, sailed|strong = ”G1602” thence into|strong = ”G1519” Syria|strong = ”G4947” (and|strong = ”G2532” with|strong = ”G1722” him|strong = ”G0846” Priscilla|strong = ”G4252” and|strong = ”G2532” Aquila|strong = ”G0207”), having|strong = ”G2192” shorn his|strong = ”G0846” head|strong = ”G2776” in|strong = ”G1722” Cenchrae: for|strong = ”G1063” he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G2192” a|strong = ”G2192” vow|strong = ”G2171”. [19]

And|strong=”G1161” he|strong=”G0846” came|strong=”G1525”
to|strong=”G1519” Ephesus|strong=”G2181”, and|strong=”G1161”
left|strong=”G2641” them|strong=”G0846” there|strong=”G0847”.
But|strong=”G1161” he|strong=”G0846” himself|strong=”G0846”
entering|strong=”G1525” into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588”
synagogue|strong=”G4864”, disputed with|strong=”G1519”
the|strong=”G3588” Jews|strong=”G2453”. [20] And|strong=”G1161”
when|strong=”G1161” they|strong=”G0846” desired him|strong=”G0846”,
that|strong=”G0846” he|strong=”G0846” would|strong=”G0846” tarry
a|strong=”G1909” longer|strong=”G1909” time|strong=”G5550”,
he|strong=”G0846” consented not|strong=”G3756”; [21]
But|strong=”G0235” taking|strong=”G0657” his|strong=”G2532”
leave|strong=”G0657”, and|strong=”G2532” saying|strong=”G3004”:
I|strong=”G2532” will|strong=”G2316” return|strong=”G0344”
to|strong=”G4314” you|strong=”G5210” again|strong=”G3825”,
God|strong=”G2316” willing|strong=”G2309”, he|strong=”G2532”
departed from|strong=”G0575” Ephesus|strong=”G2181”. [22]
And|strong=”G2532” going|strong=”G0305” down|strong=”G2597”
to|strong=”G1519” Caesarea|strong=”G2542”, he|strong=”G2532”
went|strong=”G0305” up|strong=”G0305” to|strong=”G1519” Jerusalem,
and|strong=”G2532” saluted the|strong=”G3588” church|strong=”G1577”,
and|strong=”G2532” so|strong=”G2532” came|strong=”G2597”
down|strong=”G2597” to|strong=”G1519” Antioch|strong=”G0490”. [23]
And|strong=”G2532” after|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532”
had|strong=”G3588” spent|strong=”G4160” some|strong=”G5100”
time|strong=”G5550” there|strong=”G3101”, he|strong=”G2532”
departed|strong=”G1831”, and|strong=”G2532” went|strong=”G1831”
through|strong=”G1330” the|strong=”G3956” country|strong=”G5561”
of|strong=”G5100” Galatia|strong=”G1054” and|strong=”G2532”
Phrygia|strong=”G5435”, in|strong=”G2532” order|strong=”G2517”,
confirming all|strong=”G3956” the|strong=”G3956”
disciples|strong=”G3101”. [24] Now|strong=”G1161” a|strong=”G1510”
certain|strong=”G5100” Jew|strong=”G2453”, named|strong=”G3686”
Apollo, born at|strong=”G1722” Alexandria, an|strong=”G1510”
eloquent|strong=”G3052” man|strong=”G0435”, came|strong=”G2658”
to|strong=”G1519” Ephesus|strong=”G2181”, one|strong=”G5100”
mighty|strong=”G1415” in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588”
scriptures|strong=”G1124”. [25] This|strong=”G3778”
man|strong=”G3778” was|strong=”G1510” instructed|strong=”G1321”
in|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” way|strong=”G3598”
of|strong=”G4151” the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2962”;
and|strong=”G2532” being|strong=”G1510” fervent|strong=”G2204”
in|strong=”G2532” spirit|strong=”G4151”, spoke|strong=”G2980”,
and|strong=”G2532” taught|strong=”G1321” diligently
the|strong=”G3588” things|strong=”G3778” that|strong=”G3778”
are|strong=”G1510” of|strong=”G4151” Jesus|strong=”G2424”,

knowing|strong = ”G1987” only|strong = ”G3440” the|strong = ”G3588”
baptism|strong = ”G0908” of|strong = ”G4151” John|strong = ”G2491”. [26]
This|strong = ”G3778” man|strong = ”G3778” therefore|strong = ”G1161”
began|strong = ”G0757” to|strong = ”G0757” speak|strong = ”G3955”
boldly|strong = ”G3955” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588”
synagogue|strong = ”G4864”. Whom|strong = ”G3588”
when|strong = ”G2532” Priscilla|strong = ”G4252” and|strong = ”G2532”
Aquila|strong = ”G0207” had|strong = ”G2316” heard|strong = ”G0191”,
they|strong = ”G0846” took|strong = ”G4355” him|strong = ”G0846”
to|strong = ”G0757” them|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532”
expounded to|strong = ”G0757” him|strong = ”G0846” the|strong = ”G3588”
way|strong = ”G3598” of|strong = ”G2316” the|strong = ”G3588”
Lord|strong = ”G2316” more diligently. [27] And|strong = ”G1161”
whereas|strong = ”G1161” he|strong = ”G0846” was|strong = ”G3739”
desirous to|strong = ”G1519” go|strong = ”G1330” to|strong = ”G1519”
Achaia|strong = ”G0882”, the|strong = ”G3588” brethren|strong = ”G0080”
exhorting, wrote|strong = ”G1125” to|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588”
disciples|strong = ”G3101” to|strong = ”G1519” receive
him|strong = ”G0846”. Who|strong = ”G3739”, when|strong = ”G1161”
he|strong = ”G0846” was|strong = ”G3739” come|strong = ”G3854”,
helped|strong = ”G4820” them|strong = ”G0846” much|strong = ”G4183”
who|strong = ”G3739” had|strong = ”G3739” believed|strong = ”G4100”. [28]
For|strong = ”G1063” with|strong = ”G1223” much vigour
he|strong = ”G1510” convinced the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453”
openly, shewing by|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3588”
scriptures|strong = ”G1124”, that|strong = ”G2453” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”
is|strong = ”G1510” the|strong = ”G3588” Christ|strong = ”G5547”.

19And|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G2147” came|strong = ”G2064”
to|strong = ”G1519” pass|strong = ”G1330”, while|strong = ”G1722” Apollo
was|strong = ”G1510” at|strong = ”G1722” Corinth|strong = ”G2882”,
that|strong = ”G1096” Paul|strong = ”G3972” having passed|strong = ”G1330”
through|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” upper|strong = ”G0510”
coasts, came|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519”
Ephesus|strong = ”G2181”, and|strong = ”G2532” found|strong = ”G2147”
certain|strong = ”G5100” disciples|strong = ”G3101”. [2]
And|strong = ”G1161” he|strong = ”G0846” said|strong = ”G3004”
to|strong = ”G4314” them|strong = ”G0846”: Have|strong = ”G1510”
you|strong = ”G1487” received|strong = ”G2983” the|strong = ”G3588”
Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost since|strong = ”G5037” ye
believed|strong = ”G4100”? But|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G0846”
said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314” him|strong = ”G0846”:
We|strong = ”G1487” have|strong = ”G1510” not|strong = ”G3761”
so|strong = ”G1161” much as|strong = ”G1438” heard|strong = ”G0191”
whether|strong = ”G1487” there|strong = ”G1510” be|strong = ”G1510”

a|strong = ”G2983” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost. [3] And|strong = ”G1161” he|strong = ”G3004” said|strong = ”G3004”: In|strong = ”G1519” what|strong = ”G5101” then|strong = ”G3767” were|strong = ”G3588” you|strong = ”G3004” baptized|strong = ”G0907”? Who|strong = ”G3588” said|strong = ”G3004”: In|strong = ”G1519” John’s|strong = ”G2491” baptism|strong = ”G0908”. [4] Then|strong = ”G1161” Paul|strong = ”G3972” said|strong = ”G3004”: John|strong = ”G2491” baptized|strong = ”G0907” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992” with|strong = ”G3326” the|strong = ”G3588” baptism|strong = ”G0908” of|strong = ”G0908” penance, saying|strong = ”G3004”: That|strong = ”G2443” they|strong = ”G0846” should|strong = ”G2443” believe|strong = ”G4100” in|strong = ”G1519” him|strong = ”G0846” who|strong = ”G3588” was|strong = ”G1510” to|strong = ”G1519” come|strong = ”G2064” after|strong = ”G3326” him|strong = ”G0846”, that|strong = ”G2443” is|strong = ”G1510” to|strong = ”G1519” say|strong = ”G3004”, in|strong = ”G1519” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”. [5] Having heard|strong = ”G0191” these|strong = ”G3588” things|strong = ”G3588”, they|strong = ”G1161” were|strong = ”G3588” baptized|strong = ”G0907” in|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” name|strong = ”G3686” of|strong = ”G2962” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”. [6] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” Paul|strong = ”G3972” had|strong = ”G3972” imposed his|strong = ”G0846” hands|strong = ”G5495” on|strong = ”G1909” them|strong = ”G0846”, the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost came|strong = ”G2064” upon|strong = ”G1909” them|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” spoke|strong = ”G2980” with|strong = ”G1909” tongues|strong = ”G1100” and|strong = ”G2532” prophesied|strong = ”G4395”. [7] And|strong = ”G1161” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” men|strong = ”G0435” were|strong = ”G1510” about|strong = ”G5616” twelve|strong = ”G1427”. [8] And|strong = ”G2532” entering|strong = ”G1525” into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” synagogue|strong = ”G4864”, he|strong = ”G2532” spoke|strong = ”G3955” boldly|strong = ”G3955” for|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” space of|strong = ”G0932” three|strong = ”G5140” months|strong = ”G3376”, disputing and|strong = ”G2532” exhorting concerning|strong = ”G4012” the|strong = ”G3588” kingdom|strong = ”G0932” of|strong = ”G0932” God|strong = ”G2316”. [9] But|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G5613” some|strong = ”G5100” were|strong = ”G3101” hardened|strong = ”G4645”, and|strong = ”G2532” believed not|strong = ”G2532”, speaking|strong = ”G2551” evil|strong = ”G2551” of|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G3588” way|strong = ”G3598” of|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord, before|strong = ”G1799” the|strong = ”G3588” multitude|strong = ”G4128”, departing from|strong = ”G0575” them|strong = ”G0846”, he|strong = ”G2532” separated|strong = ”G0873” the|strong = ”G3588” disciples|strong = ”G3101”, disputing daily|strong = ”G2596” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” school|strong = ”G4981”

of|strong = ”G2250” one|strong = ”G5100” Tyrannus|strong = ”G5181”. [10]
And|strong = ”G2532” this|strong = ”G3778” continued for|strong = ”G1909”
the|strong = ”G3956” space of|strong = ”G3056” two|strong = ”G1417”
years|strong = ”G2094”, so|strong = ”G2532” that|strong = ”G0191”
all|strong = ”G3956” they|strong = ”G2532” who|strong = ”G3588” dwelt
in|strong = ”G1909” Asia|strong = ”G0773”, heard|strong = ”G0191”
the|strong = ”G3956” word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056”
the|strong = ”G3956” Lord|strong = ”G2962”, both|strong = ”G5037”
Jews|strong = ”G2453” and|strong = ”G2532” Gentiles. [11]
And|strong = ”G2316” God|strong = ”G2316” wrought by|strong = ”G1223”
the|strong = ”G3588” hand|strong = ”G5495” of|strong = ”G1223”
Paul|strong = ”G3972” more|strong = ”G3756” than|strong = ”G3756”
common miracles|strong = ”G1411”. [12] So|strong = ”G2532”
that|strong = ”G5620” even|strong = ”G2532” there were|strong = ”G3588”
brought from|strong = ”G0575” his|strong = ”G0846” body|strong = ”G5559”
to|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” sick|strong = ”G0770”,
handkerchiefs|strong = ”G4676” and|strong = ”G2532”
aprons|strong = ”G4612”, and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
diseases|strong = ”G3554” departed from|strong = ”G0575”
them|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
wicked|strong = ”G4190” spirits|strong = ”G4151” went|strong = ”G1607”
out|strong = ”G0575” of|strong = ”G4151” them|strong = ”G0846”. [13]
Now|strong = ”G1161” some|strong = ”G5100” also|strong = ”G2532”
of|strong = ”G4151” the|strong = ”G3588” Jewish|strong = ”G2453”
exorcists|strong = ”G1845” who|strong = ”G3739” went|strong = ”G4022”
about|strong = ”G1909”, attempted|strong = ”G2021” to|strong = ”G3004”
invoke over|strong = ”G1909” them|strong = ”G3739” that|strong = ”G3739”
had|strong = ”G2192” evil|strong = ”G4190” spirits|strong = ”G4151”,
the|strong = ”G3588” name|strong = ”G3686” of|strong = ”G4151”
the|strong = ”G3588” Lord|strong = ”G2962” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”,
saying|strong = ”G3004”: I|strong = ”G3739” conjure you|strong = ”G5210”
by|strong = ”G1909” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”, whom|strong = ”G3739”
Paul|strong = ”G3972” preacheth. [14] And|strong = ”G1161”
there|strong = ”G1510” were|strong = ”G1510” certain|strong = ”G5100”
men|strong = ”G3778”, seven|strong = ”G2033” sons|strong = ”G5207”
of|strong = ”G5207” Sceva|strong = ”G4630”, a|strong = ”G1510”
Jew|strong = ”G2453”, a|strong = ”G1510” chief|strong = ”G0749”
priest|strong = ”G0749”, that|strong = ”G3778” did|strong = ”G4160”
this|strong = ”G3778”. [15] But|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588”
wicked|strong = ”G4190” spirit|strong = ”G4151”,
answering|strong = ”G0611”, said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G3004”
them|strong = ”G0846”: Jesus|strong = ”G2424” I|strong = ”G2532”
know|strong = ”G1097”, and|strong = ”G2532” Paul|strong = ”G3972”
I|strong = ”G2532” know|strong = ”G1097”; but|strong = ”G1161”
who|strong = ”G3588” are|strong = ”G1510” you|strong = ”G5210”? [16]
And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” man|strong = ”G0444”

in|strong = ”G1722” whom|strong = ”G3739” the|strong = ”G3588” wicked|strong = ”G4190” spirit|strong = ”G4151” was|strong = ”G1510”, leaping upon|strong = ”G1909” them|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532” mastering them|strong = ”G0846” both|strong = ”G2532”, prevailed against|strong = ”G2596” them|strong = ”G0846”, so|strong = ”G2532” that|strong = ”G3739” they|strong = ”G0846” fled|strong = ”G1628” out|strong = ”G1537” of|strong = ”G1537” that|strong = ”G3739” house|strong = ”G3624” naked|strong = ”G1131” and|strong = ”G2532” wounded|strong = ”G5135”. [17] And|strong = ”G2532” this|strong = ”G3778” became|strong = ”G1096” known|strong = ”G1110” to|strong = ”G1909” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” Jews|strong = ”G2453” and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3956” Gentiles that|strong = ”G3778” dwelt at|strong = ”G1909” Ephesus|strong = ”G2181”; and|strong = ”G2532” fear|strong = ”G5401” fell|strong = ”G1968” on|strong = ”G1909” them|strong = ”G0846” all|strong = ”G3956”, and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3956” name|strong = ”G3686” of|strong = ”G2962” the|strong = ”G3956” Lord|strong = ”G2962” Jesus|strong = ”G2424” was|strong = ”G2424” magnified|strong = ”G3170”. [18] And|strong = ”G2532” many|strong = ”G4183” of|strong = ”G3588” them|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G4100” believed|strong = ”G4100”, came|strong = ”G2064” confessing|strong = ”G1843” and|strong = ”G2532” declaring|strong = ”G0312” their|strong = ”G0846” deeds|strong = ”G4234”. [19] And|strong = ”G2532” many|strong = ”G2425” of|strong = ”G1799” them|strong = ”G0846” who|strong = ”G3588” had|strong = ”G3588” followed curious arts, brought together|strong = ”G2532” their|strong = ”G0846” books|strong = ”G0976”, and|strong = ”G2532” burnt them|strong = ”G0846” before|strong = ”G1799” all|strong = ”G3956”; and|strong = ”G2532” counting the|strong = ”G3956” price|strong = ”G5092” of|strong = ”G1799” them|strong = ”G0846”, they|strong = ”G0846” found|strong = ”G2147” the|strong = ”G3956” money|strong = ”G0694” to|strong = ”G2532” be|strong = ”G2532” fifty thousand|strong = ”G3461” pieces|strong = ”G0694” of|strong = ”G1799” silver|strong = ”G0694”. [20] So|strong = ”G2532” mightily|strong = ”G2904” grew|strong = ”G0837” the|strong = ”G3588” word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056” God, and|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G3588” confirmed. [21] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G5613” these|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778” were|strong = ”G3778” ended, Paul|strong = ”G3972” purposed|strong = ”G5087” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” spirit|strong = ”G4151”, when|strong = ”G5613” he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G1163” passed|strong = ”G1330” through|strong = ”G1722” Macedonia|strong = ”G3109” and|strong = ”G2532” Achaia|strong = ”G0882”, to|strong = ”G1519” go|strong = ”G4198” to|strong = ”G1519” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414”, saying|strong = ”G3004”: After|strong = ”G3326” I|strong = ”G1473” have|strong = ”G2532” been|strong = ”G1096” there|strong = ”G1563”, I|strong = ”G1473” must|strong = ”G1163” see|strong = ”G3708” Rome|strong = ”G4516”

also|strong = ”G2532”. [22] And|strong = ”G2532” sending|strong = ”G0649”
into|strong = ”G1519” Macedonia|strong = ”G3109” two|strong = ”G1417”
of|strong = ”G3588” them|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G0846”
ministered|strong = ”G1247” to|strong = ”G1519” him|strong = ”G0846”,
Timothy|strong = ”G5095” and|strong = ”G2532” Erastus|strong = ”G2037”,
he|strong = ”G2532” himself|strong = ”G0846” remained for|strong = ”G1519”
a|strong = ”G2532” time|strong = ”G5550” in|strong = ”G1519”
Asia|strong = ”G0773”. [23] Now|strong = ”G1161” at|strong = ”G1161”
that|strong = ”G1565” time|strong = ”G2540” there|strong = ”G1161”
arose|strong = ”G1096” no|strong = ”G3756” small|strong = ”G3641”
disturbance|strong = ”G5017” about|strong = ”G4012” the|strong = ”G3588”
way|strong = ”G3598” of|strong = ”G3598” the|strong = ”G3588” Lord. [24]
For|strong = ”G1063” a|strong = ”G4160” certain|strong = ”G5100”
man|strong = ”G5100” named|strong = ”G3686” Demetrius|strong = ”G1216”,
a|strong = ”G4160” silversmith|strong = ”G0695”, who|strong = ”G3588”
made|strong = ”G4160” silver|strong = ”G0693” temples|strong = ”G3485”
for|strong = ”G1063” Diana, brought|strong = ”G3930” no|strong = ”G3756”
small|strong = ”G3641” gain to|strong = ”G5100” the|strong = ”G3588”
craftsmen|strong = ”G5079”; [25] Whom|strong = ”G3739”
he|strong = ”G2532” calling|strong = ”G3004” together|strong = ”G4867”,
with|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” workmen|strong = ”G2040”
of|strong = ”G1537” like|strong = ”G5108” occupation, said|strong = ”G3004”:
Sirs, you|strong = ”G3739” know|strong = ”G1987” that|strong = ”G3754”
our|strong = ”G2532” gain is|strong = ”G1510” by|strong = ”G1537”
this|strong = ”G3778” trade; [26] And|strong = ”G2532” you|strong = ”G3754”
see|strong = ”G2334” and|strong = ”G2532” hear|strong = ”G0191”,
that|strong = ”G3754” this|strong = ”G3778” Paul|strong = ”G3972”
by|strong = ”G1223” persuasion hath drawn away|strong = ”G3179”
a|strong = ”G1096” great|strong = ”G3956” multitude|strong = ”G3793”,
not|strong = ”G3756” only|strong = ”G3440” of|strong = ”G1223”
Ephesus|strong = ”G2181”, but|strong = ”G0235” almost|strong = ”G4975”
of|strong = ”G1223” all|strong = ”G3956” Asia|strong = ”G0773”,
saying|strong = ”G3004”: They|strong = ”G2532” are|strong = ”G1510”
not|strong = ”G3756” gods|strong = ”G2316” which|strong = ”G3748”
are|strong = ”G1510” made|strong = ”G1096” by|strong = ”G1223”
hands|strong = ”G5495”. [27] So|strong = ”G2532” that|strong = ”G3739”
not|strong = ”G3756” only|strong = ”G3440” this|strong = ”G3778”
our|strong = ”G2532” craft is|strong = ”G3778” in|strong = ”G1519”
danger|strong = ”G2793” to|strong = ”G1519” be|strong = ”G2532” set
at|strong = ”G1519” nought, but|strong = ”G1161” also|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” temple|strong = ”G0846” of|strong = ”G3313”
great|strong = ”G3173” Diana shall|strong = ”G3778” be|strong = ”G2532”
reputed for|strong = ”G1519” nothing|strong = ”G3762”; yea,
and|strong = ”G2532” her|strong = ”G0846” majesty|strong = ”G3168”
shall|strong = ”G3778” begin to|strong = ”G1519” be|strong = ”G2532”
destroyed|strong = ”G2507”, whom|strong = ”G3739” all|strong = ”G3650”

Asia|strong=”G0773” and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” world|strong=”G3625” worshippeth. [28] Having heard|strong=”G0191” these|strong=”G3588” things|strong=”G3173”, they|strong=”G2532” were|strong=”G1096” full|strong=”G4134” of|strong=”G0191” anger|strong=”G2372”, and|strong=”G2532” cried|strong=”G2896” out|strong=”G2896”, saying|strong=”G3004”: Great|strong=”G3173” is|strong=”G3588” Diana of|strong=”G0191” the|strong=”G3588” Ephesians|strong=”G2180”. [29] And|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” whole city|strong=”G4172” was|strong=”G3588” filled|strong=”G4130” with|strong=”G2532” confusion|strong=”G4799”; and|strong=”G2532” having caught|strong=”G4884” Gaius|strong=”G1050” and|strong=”G2532” Aristarchus|strong=”G0708”, men of|strong=”G4172” Macedonia|strong=”G3110”, Paul’s|strong=”G3972” companions|strong=”G4898”, they|strong=”G2532” rushed|strong=”G3729” with|strong=”G2532” one|strong=”G3661” accord|strong=”G3661” into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” theatre. [30] And|strong=”G1161” when|strong=”G1161” Paul|strong=”G3972” would|strong=”G1439” have|strong=”G3588” entered|strong=”G1525” in|strong=”G1519” unto the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G0846”, the|strong=”G3588” disciples|strong=”G3101” suffered him|strong=”G0846” not|strong=”G3756”. [31] And|strong=”G2532” some|strong=”G5100” also|strong=”G2532” of|strong=”G5100” the|strong=”G3588” rulers of|strong=”G5100” Asia, who|strong=”G3588” were|strong=”G1510” his|strong=”G0846” friends|strong=”G5384”, sent|strong=”G3992” unto him|strong=”G0846”, desiring that|strong=”G0846” he|strong=”G2532” would|strong=”G5100” not|strong=”G3361” venture himself|strong=”G1438” into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” theatre. [32] Now|strong=”G2532” some|strong=”G5100” cried|strong=”G2896” one|strong=”G5100” thing, some|strong=”G5100” another|strong=”G0243”. For|strong=”G1063” the|strong=”G3588” assembly|strong=”G1577” was|strong=”G1510” confused, and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” greater|strong=”G4183” part knew|strong=”G1492” not|strong=”G3756” for|strong=”G1063” what|strong=”G5101” cause they|strong=”G3767” were|strong=”G1510” come|strong=”G1510” together|strong=”G4905”. [33] And|strong=”G1161” they|strong=”G0846” drew forth|strong=”G4261” Alexander|strong=”G0223” out|strong=”G1537” of|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588” multitude|strong=”G3793”, the|strong=”G3588” Jews|strong=”G2453” thrusting him|strong=”G0846” forward|strong=”G4261”. And|strong=”G1161” Alexander|strong=”G0223” beckoning with|strong=”G1537” his|strong=”G0846” hand|strong=”G5495” for|strong=”G1537” silence, would|strong=”G0846” have|strong=”G3588” given the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G3793” satisfaction. [34] But|strong=”G1161” as|strong=”G5613” soon|strong=”G1096” as|strong=”G5613”

they|strong=”G3754” perceived|strong=”G1921” him to|strong=”G1909” be|strong=”G1510” a|strong=”G5613” Jew|strong=”G2453”, all|strong=”G3956” with|strong=”G1537” one|strong=”G1520” voice|strong=”G5456”, for|strong=”G3754” the|strong=”G3956” space of|strong=”G1537” about|strong=”G5613” two|strong=”G1417” hours|strong=”G5610”, cried|strong=”G2896” out|strong=”G1537”: Great|strong=”G3173” is|strong=”G1510” Diana of|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3956” Ephesians|strong=”G2180”. [35] And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” town|strong=”G4172” clerk|strong=”G1122” had|strong=”G1510” appeased the|strong=”G3588” multitudes|strong=”G3793”, he|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G5346”: Ye men|strong=”G0444” of|strong=”G0435” Ephesus, what|strong=”G5101” man|strong=”G0444” is|strong=”G1510” there|strong=”G1510” that|strong=”G3739” knoweth not|strong=”G3756” that|strong=”G3739” the|strong=”G3588” city|strong=”G4172” of|strong=”G0435” the|strong=”G3588” Ephesians|strong=”G2180” is|strong=”G1510” a|strong=”G1510” worshipper of|strong=”G0435” the|strong=”G3588” great|strong=”G3173” Diana, and|strong=”G2532” of|strong=”G0435” Jupiter’s offspring. [36] For|strong=”G2532” as|strong=”G2532” much therefore|strong=”G3767” as|strong=”G2532” these|strong=”G3778” things|strong=”G3778” cannot be|strong=”G1510” contradicted, you|strong=”G5210” ought|strong=”G1163” to|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G1510” quiet, and|strong=”G2532” to|strong=”G2532” do|strong=”G4238” nothing|strong=”G3367” rashly. [37] For|strong=”G1063” you|strong=”G3778” have|strong=”G1473” brought|strong=”G0071” hither these|strong=”G3778” men|strong=”G0435”, who|strong=”G3588” are|strong=”G3778” neither|strong=”G3777” guilty of|strong=”G2316” sacrilege, nor|strong=”G3777” of|strong=”G2316” blasphemy against|strong=”G0987” your|strong=”G3588” goddess|strong=”G2316”. [38] But|strong=”G2532” if|strong=”G1487” Demetrius|strong=”G1216” and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” craftsmen|strong=”G5079” that|strong=”G0846” are|strong=”G1510” with|strong=”G4862” him|strong=”G0846”, have|strong=”G2192” a|strong=”G2192” matter|strong=”G3056” against|strong=”G4314” any|strong=”G5100” man|strong=”G5100”, the|strong=”G3588” courts|strong=”G0060” of|strong=”G3056” justice are|strong=”G1510” open, and|strong=”G2532” there|strong=”G1510” are|strong=”G1510” proconsuls|strong=”G0446”: let|strong=”G1510” them|strong=”G0846” accuse one|strong=”G0240” another|strong=”G0240”. [39] And|strong=”G1161” if|strong=”G1487” you|strong=”G1487” inquire after|strong=”G1161” any|strong=”G5100” other|strong=”G2087” matter|strong=”G5100”, it|strong=”G1161” may|strong=”G5100” be|strong=”G5100” decided in|strong=”G1722” a|strong=”G1487” lawful|strong=”G1772” assembly|strong=”G1577”. [40] For|strong=”G1063” we|strong=”G3739” are|strong=”G3778” even|strong=”G2532” in|strong=”G2532” danger|strong=”G2793”

to|strong = ”G3004” be|strong = ”G2532” called|strong = ”G3004”
in|strong = ”G2532” question|strong = ”G3056” for|strong = ”G1063”
this|strong = ”G3778” day’s uproar, there|strong = ”G3739”
being|strong = ”G5225” no|strong = ”G3756” man|strong = ”G3778”
guilty|strong = ”G0158” (of|strong = ”G3056” whom|strong = ”G3739”
we|strong = ”G3739” may|strong = ”G2532” give|strong = ”G0591”
account|strong = ”G3056”) of|strong = ”G3056” this|strong = ”G3778”
concourse. And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3739” said|strong = ”G3004”
these|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778”, he|strong = ”G2532”
dismissed|strong = ”G0630” the|strong = ”G3588” assembly|strong = ”G1577”.

20And|strong = ”G2532” after|strong = ”G3326” the|strong = ”G3588”
tumult was|strong = ”G3588” ceased|strong = ”G3973”, Paul|strong = ”G3972”
calling to|strong = ”G1519” him|strong = ”G3870” the|strong = ”G3588”
disciples|strong = ”G3101”, and|strong = ”G2532” exhorting|strong = ”G3870”
them|strong = ”G3870”, took his|strong = ”G2532” leave|strong = ”G1831”,
and|strong = ”G2532” set forward to|strong = ”G1519” go|strong = ”G4198”
into|strong = ”G1519” Macedonia|strong = ”G3109”. [2]
And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532”
had|strong = ”G2064” gone|strong = ”G1330” over|strong = ”G1330”
those|strong = ”G3588” parts|strong = ”G3313”, and|strong = ”G2532”
had|strong = ”G2064” exhorted|strong = ”G3870” them|strong = ”G0846”
with|strong = ”G2532” many|strong = ”G4183” words|strong = ”G3056”,
he|strong = ”G2532” came|strong = ”G2064” into|strong = ”G1519”
Greece|strong = ”G1671”; [3] Where|strong = ”G1519”,
when|strong = ”G1096” he|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G3588”
spent|strong = ”G4160” three|strong = ”G5140” months|strong = ”G3376”,
the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453” laid wait for|strong = ”G1519”
him|strong = ”G0846”, as|strong = ”G1519” he|strong = ”G0846”
was|strong = ”G3588” about|strong = ”G3195” to|strong = ”G1519”
sail|strong = ”G0321” into|strong = ”G1519” Syria|strong = ”G4947”;
so|strong = ”G1519” he|strong = ”G0846” took|strong = ”G1096”
a|strong = ”G1096” resolution to|strong = ”G1519” return|strong = ”G5290”
through|strong = ”G1223” Macedonia|strong = ”G3109”. [4]
And|strong = ”G2532” there|strong = ”G1161” accompanied|strong = ”G2532”
him|strong = ”G0846” Sopater|strong = ”G4986” the|strong = ”G2532” son
of|strong = ”G2532” Pyrrhus, of|strong = ”G2532” Berea;
and|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G2532”
Thessalonians|strong = ”G2331”, Aristarchus|strong = ”G0708”,
and|strong = ”G2532” Secundus|strong = ”G4580”, and|strong = ”G2532”
Gaius|strong = ”G1050” of|strong = ”G2532” Derbe, and|strong = ”G2532”
Timothy|strong = ”G5095”; and|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G2532”
Asia|strong = ”G0774”, Tychicus|strong = ”G5190” and|strong = ”G2532”

Trophimus|strong = ”G5161”. [5] These|strong = ”G3778” going|strong = ”G4281” before|strong = ”G1722”, stayed|strong = ”G3306” for|strong = ”G1722” us|strong = ”G1722” at|strong = ”G1722” Troas|strong = ”G5174”. [6] But|strong = ”G1161” we|strong = ”G2249” sailed|strong = ”G1602” from|strong = ”G0575” Philippi|strong = ”G5375” after|strong = ”G3326” the|strong = ”G3588” days|strong = ”G2250” of|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G3588” Azymes, and|strong = ”G2532” came|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519” them|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G1519” Troas|strong = ”G5174” in|strong = ”G1519” five|strong = ”G4002” days|strong = ”G2250”, where|strong = ”G3699” we|strong = ”G2249” abode seven|strong = ”G2033” days|strong = ”G2250”. [7] And|strong = ”G1161” on|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” first|strong = ”G1520” day|strong = ”G1887” of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3588” week|strong = ”G4521”, when|strong = ”G1161” we|strong = ”G2249” were|strong = ”G3588” assembled|strong = ”G4863” to|strong = ”G3195” break|strong = ”G2806” bread|strong = ”G0740”, Paul|strong = ”G3972” discoursed with|strong = ”G1722” them|strong = ”G0846”, being to|strong = ”G3195” depart on|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” morrow: and|strong = ”G1161” he|strong = ”G0846” continued his|strong = ”G0846” speech|strong = ”G3056” until|strong = ”G3360” midnight|strong = ”G3317”. [8] And|strong = ”G1161” there|strong = ”G1510” were|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G1510” great number|strong = ”G2425” of|strong = ”G1722” lamps|strong = ”G2985” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” upper|strong = ”G5253” chamber where|strong = ”G3757” we|strong = ”G1161” were|strong = ”G1510” assembled|strong = ”G4863”. [9] And|strong = ”G2532” a|strong = ”G2532” certain|strong = ”G5100” young|strong = ”G3494” man|strong = ”G5100” named|strong = ”G3686” Eutychus|strong = ”G2161”, sitting|strong = ”G2516” on|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” window|strong = ”G2376”, being oppressed with|strong = ”G1909” a|strong = ”G2532” deep|strong = ”G0901” sleep|strong = ”G5258”, (as|strong = ”G2532” Paul|strong = ”G3972” was|strong = ”G3588” long|strong = ”G4183” preaching,) by|strong = ”G0575” occasion of|strong = ”G0575” his|strong = ”G1909” sleep|strong = ”G5258” fell|strong = ”G4098” from|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” third|strong = ”G5152” loft down|strong = ”G4098”, and|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G3588” taken|strong = ”G0142” up|strong = ”G0142” dead|strong = ”G3498”. [10] To|strong = ”G3004” whom|strong = ”G3588”, when|strong = ”G2532” Paul|strong = ”G3972” had|strong = ”G1510” gone down|strong = ”G2597”, he|strong = ”G2532” laid himself|strong = ”G0846” upon|strong = ”G1968” him|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532” embracing|strong = ”G4843” him|strong = ”G0846”, said|strong = ”G3004”: Be|strong = ”G1510” not|strong = ”G3361” troubled, for|strong = ”G1063” his|strong = ”G0846” soul|strong = ”G5590” is|strong = ”G1510” in|strong = ”G1722” him|strong = ”G0846”. [11] Then|strong = ”G2532” going|strong = ”G0305” up|strong = ”G0305”, and|strong = ”G2532”

breaking|strong=”G2806” bread|strong=”G0740” and|strong=”G2532”
tasting|strong=”G1089”, and|strong=”G2532” having
talked|strong=”G3656” a|strong=”G3779” long|strong=”G2425”
time|strong=”G1909” to|strong=”G1909” them|strong=”G2425”,
until|strong=”G0891” daylight, so|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532”
departed|strong=”G1831”. [12] And|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G2532”
brought|strong=”G0071” the|strong=”G3588” youth
alive|strong=”G2198”, and|strong=”G2532” were|strong=”G3588”
not|strong=”G3756” a|strong=”G2532” little comforted|strong=”G3870”.
[13] But|strong=”G1161” we|strong=”G2249”, going|strong=”G3195”
aboard|strong=”G0353” the|strong=”G3588” ship|strong=”G4143”, sailed
to|strong=”G1909” Assos|strong=”G0789”, being|strong=”G1510”
there|strong=”G1564” to|strong=”G1909” take|strong=”G0353”
in|strong=”G1909” Paul|strong=”G3972”; for|strong=”G1063”
so|strong=”G3779” he|strong=”G0846” had|strong=”G1510” appointed,
himself|strong=”G0846” purposing to|strong=”G1909” travel
by|strong=”G1909” land|strong=”G3978”. [14] And|strong=”G1161”
when|strong=”G5613” he|strong=”G0846” had|strong=”G2064”
met|strong=”G4820” with|strong=”G1519” us|strong=”G1519”
at|strong=”G1519” Assos|strong=”G0789”, we|strong=”G2249”
took|strong=”G0353” him|strong=”G0846” in|strong=”G1519”,
and|strong=”G1161” came|strong=”G2064” to|strong=”G1519”
Mitylene|strong=”G3412”. [15] And|strong=”G1161”
sailing|strong=”G0636” thence, the|strong=”G3588” day
following|strong=”G2192” we|strong=”G1161” came|strong=”G2064”
over|strong=”G1519” against|strong=”G1519” Chios|strong=”G5508”;
and|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” next|strong=”G2087” day
we|strong=”G1161” arrived|strong=”G2064” at|strong=”G1519”
Samos|strong=”G4544”; and|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” day
following|strong=”G2192” we|strong=”G1161” came|strong=”G2064”
to|strong=”G1519” Miletus|strong=”G3399”. [16] For|strong=”G1063”
Paul|strong=”G3972” had|strong=”G1510” determined|strong=”G2919”
to|strong=”G1519” sail|strong=”G3896” by|strong=”G1722”
Ephesus|strong=”G2181”, lest|strong=”G3361” he|strong=”G0846” should
be|strong=”G1510” stayed|strong=”G1510” any time|strong=”G2250”
in|strong=”G1722” Asia|strong=”G0773”. For|strong=”G1063”
he|strong=”G0846” hasted, if|strong=”G1487” it|strong=”G0846”
were|strong=”G1510” possible|strong=”G1415” for|strong=”G1063”
him|strong=”G0846”, to|strong=”G1519” keep|strong=”G3361”
the|strong=”G3588” day|strong=”G2250” of|strong=”G2250”
Pentecost|strong=”G4005” at|strong=”G1722” Jerusalem|strong=”G2419”.
[17] And|strong=”G1161” sending|strong=”G3992” from|strong=”G0575”
Miletus|strong=”G3399” to|strong=”G1519” Ephesus|strong=”G2181”,
he|strong=”G1161” called|strong=”G3333” the|strong=”G3588” ancients
of|strong=”G0575” the|strong=”G3588” church|strong=”G1577”. [18]
And|strong=”G1161” when|strong=”G5613” they|strong=”G0846”

were|strong=”G3956” come|strong=”G1096” to|strong=”G1519”
him|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G1161” were|strong=”G3956”
together|strong=”G3326”, he|strong=”G0846” said|strong=”G3004”
to|strong=”G1519” them|strong=”G0846”: You|strong=”G5210”
know|strong=”G1987” from|strong=”G0575” the|strong=”G3956”
first|strong=”G4413” day|strong=”G2250” that|strong=”G3739”
I|strong=”G3739” came|strong=”G1096” into|strong=”G1519”
Asia|strong=”G0773”, in|strong=”G1519” what|strong=”G3739” manner
I|strong=”G3739” have|strong=”G3956” been|strong=”G1096”
with|strong=”G3326” you|strong=”G5210”, for|strong=”G1519”
all|strong=”G3956” the|strong=”G3956” time|strong=”G5550”, [19]
Serving|strong=”G1398” the|strong=”G3956” Lord|strong=”G2962”
with|strong=”G3326” all|strong=”G3956” humility|strong=”G5012”,
and|strong=”G2532” with|strong=”G3326” tears|strong=”G1144”,
and|strong=”G2532” temptations which|strong=”G3588” befell
me|strong=”G1473” by|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3956” conspiracies
of|strong=”G2962” the|strong=”G3956” Jews|strong=”G2453”; [20]
How|strong=”G5613” I|strong=”G2532” have|strong=”G2532”
kept|strong=”G3361” back|strong=”G5288” nothing|strong=”G3762”
that|strong=”G5613” was|strong=”G3588” profitable|strong=”G4851”
to|strong=”G2596” you|strong=”G5210”, but|strong=”G2532”
have|strong=”G2532” preached it|strong=”G2532” to|strong=”G2596”
you|strong=”G5210”, and|strong=”G2532” taught|strong=”G1321”
you|strong=”G5210” publicly|strong=”G1219”, and|strong=”G2532”
from|strong=”G2596” house|strong=”G3624” to|strong=”G2596”
house|strong=”G3624”, [21] Testifying|strong=”G1263”
both|strong=”G5037” to|strong=”G1519” Jews|strong=”G2453”
and|strong=”G2532” Gentiles penance towards God|strong=”G2316”,
and|strong=”G2532” faith|strong=”G4102” in|strong=”G1519”
our|strong=”G2316” Lord|strong=”G2962” Jesus|strong=”G2424”
Christ|strong=”G5547”. [22] And|strong=”G2532” now|strong=”G3568”,
behold|strong=”G2400”, being bound|strong=”G1210” in|strong=”G1722”
the|strong=”G3588” spirit|strong=”G4151”, I|strong=”G1473”
go|strong=”G4198” to|strong=”G1519” Jerusalem|strong=”G2419”:
not|strong=”G3361” knowing|strong=”G1492” the|strong=”G3588”
things|strong=”G0846” which|strong=”G3588” shall|strong=”G2532”
befall me|strong=”G1473” there|strong=”G1722”: [23] Save
that|strong=”G3754” the|strong=”G3588” Holy|strong=”G0040” Ghost
in|strong=”G2596” every|strong=”G2596” city|strong=”G4172” witnesseth
to|strong=”G3004” me|strong=”G3004”, saying|strong=”G3004”:
That|strong=”G3754” bands and|strong=”G2532”
afflictions|strong=”G2347” wait for|strong=”G3754” me|strong=”G3004”
at|strong=”G2596” Jerusalem. [24] But|strong=”G0235” I|strong=”G1473”
fear none|strong=”G3762” of|strong=”G3056” these|strong=”G3739”
things|strong=”G3739”, neither|strong=”G2532” do|strong=”G4160”
I|strong=”G1473” count my|strong=”G3739” life|strong=”G5590” more

precious|strong = ”G5093” than|strong = ”G3844” myself|strong = ”G1683”,
so|strong = ”G2532” that|strong = ”G3739” I|strong = ”G1473”
may|strong = ”G2532” consummate my|strong = ”G3739”
course|strong = ”G1408” and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
ministry|strong = ”G1248” of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3588”
word|strong = ”G3056” which|strong = ”G3739” I|strong = ”G1473”
received|strong = ”G2983” from|strong = ”G3844” the|strong = ”G3588”
Lord|strong = ”G2962” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”, to|strong = ”G2532”
testify|strong = ”G1263” the|strong = ”G3588” gospel|strong = ”G2098”
of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3588” grace|strong = ”G5485”
of|strong = ”G3056” God|strong = ”G2316”. [25] And|strong = ”G2532”
now|strong = ”G3568” behold|strong = ”G2400”, I|strong = ”G1473”
know|strong = ”G1492” that|strong = ”G3754” all|strong = ”G3956”
you|strong = ”G5210”, among|strong = ”G1722” whom|strong = ”G3739”
I|strong = ”G1473” have|strong = ”G2532” gone|strong = ”G1330”
preaching|strong = ”G2784” the|strong = ”G3956” kingdom|strong = ”G0932”
of|strong = ”G0932” God, shall|strong = ”G2532” see|strong = ”G3708”
my|strong = ”G3708” face|strong = ”G4383” no|strong = ”G3765”
more|strong = ”G3765”. [26] Wherefore I|strong = ”G3754” take
you|strong = ”G5210” to|strong = ”G1722” witness this|strong = ”G3588”
day|strong = ”G2250”, that|strong = ”G3754” I|strong = ”G3754”
am|strong = ”G1510” clear|strong = ”G2513” from|strong = ”G0575”
the|strong = ”G3956” blood|strong = ”G0129” of|strong = ”G2250”
all|strong = ”G3956” men|strong = ”G3956”; [27] For|strong = ”G1063”
I|strong = ”G3956” have|strong = ”G3956” not|strong = ”G3756” spared
to|strong = ”G3956” declare|strong = ”G0312” unto you|strong = ”G5210”
all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” counsel|strong = ”G1012”
of|strong = ”G2316” God|strong = ”G2316”. [28] Take|strong = ”G4337” heed
to|strong = ”G2532” yourselves|strong = ”G1438”, and|strong = ”G2532”
to|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3956” whole|strong = ”G3956”
flock|strong = ”G4168”, wherein the|strong = ”G3956” Holy|strong = ”G0040”
Ghost hath placed|strong = ”G5087” you|strong = ”G5210” bishops,
to|strong = ”G2532” rule|strong = ”G4165” the|strong = ”G3956”
church|strong = ”G1577” of|strong = ”G4151” God|strong = ”G2316”,
which|strong = ”G3739” he|strong = ”G2532” hath
purchased|strong = ”G4046” with|strong = ”G1722” his|strong = ”G3956”
own|strong = ”G2398” blood|strong = ”G0129”. [29] I|strong = ”G1473”
know|strong = ”G1492” that|strong = ”G3754”, after|strong = ”G3326”
my|strong = ”G1525” departure|strong = ”G0867”, ravening
wolves|strong = ”G3074” will|strong = ”G3748” enter|strong = ”G1525”
in|strong = ”G1519” among|strong = ”G1519” you|strong = ”G5210”,
not|strong = ”G3361” sparing|strong = ”G5339” the|strong = ”G3588”
flock|strong = ”G4168”. [30] And|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G1537”
your|strong = ”G2532” own|strong = ”G1438” selves|strong = ”G0846”
shall|strong = ”G2532” arise|strong = ”G0450” men|strong = ”G0435”
speaking|strong = ”G2980” perverse|strong = ”G1294”

things|strong = ”G0846”, to|strong = ”G2532” draw|strong = ”G0645”
away|strong = ”G1294” disciples|strong = ”G3101” after|strong = ”G3694”
them|strong = ”G0846”. [31] Therefore|strong = ”G1352”
watch|strong = ”G1127”, keeping|strong = ”G1127” in|strong = ”G2532”
memory, that|strong = ”G3754” for|strong = ”G3754” three|strong = ”G5148”
years|strong = ”G2250” I|strong = ”G2532” ceased|strong = ”G3973”
not|strong = ”G3756”, with|strong = ”G3326” tears|strong = ”G1144”
to|strong = ”G2532” admonish|strong = ”G3560” every|strong = ”G1538”
one|strong = ”G1520” of|strong = ”G2250” you|strong = ”G3754”
night|strong = ”G3571” and|strong = ”G2532” day|strong = ”G2250”. [32]
And|strong = ”G2532” now|strong = ”G3568” I|strong = ”G2532”
commend|strong = ”G3908” you|strong = ”G5210” to|strong = ”G1410”
God|strong = ”G2316”, and|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G1410”
the|strong = ”G3956” word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056”
his|strong = ”G0846” grace|strong = ”G5485”, who|strong = ”G3588”
is|strong = ”G2316” able|strong = ”G1410” to|strong = ”G1410”
build|strong = ”G3618” up|strong = ”G3618”, and|strong = ”G2532”
to|strong = ”G1410” give|strong = ”G1325” an|strong = ”G1325”
inheritance|strong = ”G2817” among|strong = ”G1722” all|strong = ”G3956”
the|strong = ”G3956” sanctified|strong = ”G0037”. [33] I
have|strong = ”G2228” not|strong = ”G3762” coveted|strong = ”G1937”
any|strong = ”G3762” man’s silver|strong = ”G0694”, gold|strong = ”G5553”,
or|strong = ”G2228” apparel, as [34] You|strong = ”G3754”
yourselves|strong = ”G0846” know|strong = ”G1097”: for|strong = ”G3754”
such|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778” as|strong = ”G2532”
were|strong = ”G1510” needful for|strong = ”G3754” me|strong = ”G1473”
and|strong = ”G2532” them|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G3754”
are|strong = ”G1510” with|strong = ”G3326” me|strong = ”G1473”,
these|strong = ”G3778” hands|strong = ”G5495” have|strong = ”G1510”
furnished. [35] I|strong = ”G3754” have|strong = ”G1510” shewed
you|strong = ”G5210” all|strong = ”G3956” things|strong = ”G3956”,
how|strong = ”G3754” that|strong = ”G3754” so|strong = ”G3779” labouring
you|strong = ”G5210” ought|strong = ”G1163” to|strong = ”G3004” support
the|strong = ”G3956” weak|strong = ”G0770”, and|strong = ”G5037”
to|strong = ”G3004” remember|strong = ”G3421” the|strong = ”G3956”
word|strong = ”G3056” of|strong = ”G3056” the|strong = ”G3956”
Lord|strong = ”G2962” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”, how|strong = ”G3754”
he|strong = ”G0846” said|strong = ”G3004”: It|strong = ”G0846”
is|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G2983” more|strong = ”G3123”
blessed|strong = ”G3107” thing|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G3004”
give|strong = ”G1325”, rather|strong = ”G3123” than|strong = ”G2228”
to|strong = ”G3004” receive|strong = ”G2983”. [36] And|strong = ”G2532”
when|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3588”
said|strong = ”G3004” these|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778”,
kneeling down|strong = ”G5087”, he|strong = ”G2532”
prayed|strong = ”G4336” with|strong = ”G4862” them|strong = ”G0846”

all|strong = ”G3956”. [37] And|strong = ”G2532” there|strong = ”G1161” was|strong = ”G3588” much weeping|strong = ”G2805” among|strong = ”G1909” them|strong = ”G0846” all|strong = ”G3956”; and|strong = ”G2532” falling|strong = ”G1096” on|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3956” neck|strong = ”G5137” of|strong = ”G1909” Paul|strong = ”G3972”, they|strong = ”G0846” kissed|strong = ”G2705” him|strong = ”G0846”, [38] Being grieved most of|strong = ”G3056” all|strong = ”G3588” for|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” word|strong = ”G3056” which|strong = ”G3739” he|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G3739” said|strong = ”G3004”, that|strong = ”G3754” they|strong = ”G0846” should see|strong = ”G2334” his|strong = ”G0846” face|strong = ”G4383” no|strong = ”G3765” more|strong = ”G3765”. And|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G0846” brought|strong = ”G1519” him|strong = ”G0846” on|strong = ”G1909” his|strong = ”G0846” way|strong = ”G4311” to|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” ship|strong = ”G4143”.

21And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G5613” it|strong = ”G0846” came|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519” pass|strong = ”G1096” that|strong = ”G1096”, being|strong = ”G1096” parted|strong = ”G0645” from|strong = ”G0575” them|strong = ”G0846”, we|strong = ”G2249” set|strong = ”G0321” sail|strong = ”G0321”, we|strong = ”G2249” came|strong = ”G2064” with|strong = ”G0575” a|strong = ”G5613” straight|strong = ”G2113” course|strong = ”G2113” to|strong = ”G1519” Coos, and|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588” day|strong = ”G1836” following to|strong = ”G1519” Rhodes|strong = ”G4499”, and|strong = ”G1161” from|strong = ”G0575” thence to|strong = ”G1519” Patara|strong = ”G3959”. [2] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” we|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G2532” found|strong = ”G2147” a|strong = ”G2147” ship|strong = ”G4143” sailing over|strong = ”G1276” to|strong = ”G1519” Phenice, we|strong = ”G2532” went|strong = ”G1910” aboard|strong = ”G1910”, and|strong = ”G2532” set|strong = ”G0321” forth. [3] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” we|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G1510” discovered Cyprus|strong = ”G2954”, leaving|strong = ”G2641” it|strong = ”G0846” on|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” left|strong = ”G2641” hand|strong = ”G1161”, we|strong = ”G2532” sailed|strong = ”G4126” into|strong = ”G1519” Syria|strong = ”G4947”, and|strong = ”G2532” came|strong = ”G2718” to|strong = ”G1519” Tyre|strong = ”G5184”: for|strong = ”G1063” there|strong = ”G1510” the|strong = ”G3588” ship|strong = ”G4143” was|strong = ”G1510” to|strong = ”G1519” unlade her|strong = ”G0846” burden. [4] And|strong = ”G1161” finding disciples|strong = ”G3101”, we|strong = ”G1161” tarried there|strong = ”G0847” seven|strong = ”G2033” days|strong = ”G2250”: who|strong = ”G3588” said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G1519” Paul|strong = ”G3972” through|strong = ”G1223”

the|strong = ”G3588” Spirit|strong = ”G4151”, that|strong = ”G3004”
he|strong = ”G3004” should not|strong = ”G3361” go up|strong = ”G1519”
to|strong = ”G1519” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414”. [5] And|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3956” days|strong = ”G2250” being|strong = ”G1096” expired,
departing|strong = ”G1831” we|strong = ”G2249” went|strong = ”G1831”
forward, they|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” bringing
us|strong = ”G1909” on|strong = ”G1909” our|strong = ”G2532”
way|strong = ”G4198”, with|strong = ”G4862” their|strong = ”G2532”
wives|strong = ”G1135” and|strong = ”G2532” children|strong = ”G5043”, till
we|strong = ”G2249” were|strong = ”G3956” out|strong = ”G1831”
of|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G3956” city|strong = ”G4172”:
and|strong = ”G2532” we|strong = ”G2249” kneeled down|strong = ”G5087”
on|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3956” shore, and|strong = ”G2532”
we|strong = ”G2249” prayed|strong = ”G4336”. [6] And|strong = ”G2532”
when|strong = ”G2532” we|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3588” bid
one|strong = ”G0240” another|strong = ”G0240” farewell,
we|strong = ”G2532” took ship|strong = ”G4143”; and|strong = ”G2532”
they|strong = ”G2532” returned|strong = ”G5290” home|strong = ”G2398”. [7]
But|strong = ”G1161” we|strong = ”G2249” having finished|strong = ”G1274”
the|strong = ”G3588” voyage|strong = ”G4144” by|strong = ”G0575” sea,
from|strong = ”G0575” Tyre|strong = ”G5184” came|strong = ”G2658” down
to|strong = ”G1519” Ptolemais|strong = ”G4424”: and|strong = ”G2532”
saluting the|strong = ”G3588” brethren|strong = ”G0080”,
we|strong = ”G2249” abode one|strong = ”G1520” day|strong = ”G2250”
with|strong = ”G3844” them|strong = ”G0846”. [8] And|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” next|strong = ”G1887” day|strong = ”G1887”
departing|strong = ”G1831”, we|strong = ”G2532” came|strong = ”G2064”
to|strong = ”G1519” Caesarea|strong = ”G2542”. And|strong = ”G2532”
entering|strong = ”G1525” into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588”
house|strong = ”G3624” of|strong = ”G1537” Philip|strong = ”G5376”
the|strong = ”G3588” evangelist|strong = ”G2099”, who|strong = ”G3588”
was|strong = ”G1510” one|strong = ”G3588” of|strong = ”G1537”
the|strong = ”G3588” seven|strong = ”G2033”, we|strong = ”G2532” abode
with|strong = ”G3844” him|strong = ”G0846”. [9] And|strong = ”G1161”
he|strong = ”G3778” had|strong = ”G1510” four|strong = ”G5064”
daughters|strong = ”G2364”, virgins|strong = ”G3933”, who|strong = ”G3778”
did|strong = ”G1510” prophesy|strong = ”G4395”. [10] And|strong = ”G1161”
as|strong = ”G1161” we|strong = ”G1161” tarried there|strong = ”G1161”
for|strong = ”G0575” some|strong = ”G5100” days|strong = ”G2250”,
there|strong = ”G1161” came|strong = ”G2718” from|strong = ”G0575”
Judea|strong = ”G2449” a|strong = ”G2250” certain|strong = ”G5100”
prophet|strong = ”G4396”, named|strong = ”G3686”
Agabus|strong = ”G0013”. [11] Who|strong = ”G3739”,
when|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G1510”
come|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519” us|strong = ”G3004”,
took|strong = ”G0142” Paul’s|strong = ”G3972” girdle: and|strong = ”G2532”

binding|strong = ”G1210” his|strong = ”G1438” own|strong = ”G1438”
feet|strong = ”G4228” and|strong = ”G2532” hands|strong = ”G5495”,
he|strong = ”G2532” said|strong = ”G3004”: Thus|strong = ”G3779” saith
the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost: The|strong = ”G3588”
man|strong = ”G0435” whose|strong = ”G3739” girdle this|strong = ”G3778”
is|strong = ”G1510”, the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453”
shall|strong = ”G3778” bind|strong = ”G1210” in|strong = ”G1722”
this|strong = ”G3778” manner|strong = ”G3779” in|strong = ”G1722”
Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”, and|strong = ”G2532” shall|strong = ”G3778”
deliver|strong = ”G3860” him|strong = ”G3739” into|strong = ”G1519”
the|strong = ”G3588” hands|strong = ”G5495” of|strong = ”G4151”
the|strong = ”G3588” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484”. [12] Which|strong = ”G3588”
when|strong = ”G5613” we|strong = ”G2249” had|strong = ”G3588”
heard|strong = ”G0191”, both|strong = ”G5037” we|strong = ”G2249”
and|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G0191”
were|strong = ”G3778” of|strong = ”G0191” that|strong = ”G0191”
place|strong = ”G1473”, desired him|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G0191”
he|strong = ”G2532” would|strong = ”G0846” not|strong = ”G3361”
go|strong = ”G0305” up|strong = ”G0305” to|strong = ”G1519”
Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”. [13] Then|strong = ”G2532”
Paul|strong = ”G3972” answered|strong = ”G0611”, and|strong = ”G2532”
said|strong = ”G3004”: What|strong = ”G5101” do|strong = ”G4160”
you|strong = ”G3004” mean|strong = ”G3004” weeping|strong = ”G2799”
and|strong = ”G2532” afflicting my|strong = ”G4160”
heart|strong = ”G2588”? For|strong = ”G1063” I|strong = ”G1473”
am|strong = ”G2192” ready|strong = ”G2093” not|strong = ”G3756”
only|strong = ”G3440” to|strong = ”G1519” be|strong = ”G2532”
bound|strong = ”G1210”, but|strong = ”G0235” to|strong = ”G1519”
die|strong = ”G0599” also|strong = ”G2532” in|strong = ”G1519”
Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”, for|strong = ”G1063” the|strong = ”G3588”
name|strong = ”G3686” of|strong = ”G2962” the|strong = ”G3588”
Lord|strong = ”G2962” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”. [14] And|strong = ”G1161”
when|strong = ”G1161” we|strong = ”G1161” could|strong = ”G1096”
not|strong = ”G3361” persuade|strong = ”G3982” him|strong = ”G0846”,
we|strong = ”G1161” ceased, saying|strong = ”G3004”: The|strong = ”G3588”
will|strong = ”G2307” of|strong = ”G2962” the|strong = ”G3588”
Lord|strong = ”G2962” be|strong = ”G1096” done|strong = ”G1096”. [15]
And|strong = ”G1161” after|strong = ”G3326” those|strong = ”G3588”
days|strong = ”G2250”, being|strong = ”G2250” prepared,
we|strong = ”G3778” went|strong = ”G0305” up|strong = ”G0305”
to|strong = ”G1519” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414”. [16] And|strong = ”G2532”
there|strong = ”G1161” went|strong = ”G4905” also|strong = ”G2532”
with|strong = ”G4862” us|strong = ”G4905” some|strong = ”G5100”
of|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” disciples|strong = ”G3101”
from|strong = ”G0575” Caesarea|strong = ”G2542”, bringing|strong = ”G0071”
with|strong = ”G4862” them|strong = ”G0071” one|strong = ”G5100”

Mnason|strong = ”G3416” a|strong = ”G3739” Cyprian|strong = ”G2953”, an|strong = ”G2532” old|strong = ”G0744” disciple|strong = ”G3101”, with|strong = ”G4862” whom|strong = ”G3739” we|strong = ”G2249” should|strong = ”G5100” lodge|strong = ”G3579”. [17] And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G1161” we|strong = ”G2249” were|strong = ”G1096” come|strong = ”G1096” to|strong = ”G1519” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414”, the|strong = ”G3588” brethren|strong = ”G0080” received|strong = ”G0588” us|strong = ”G1519” gladly|strong = ”G0780”. [18] And|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3956” day following, Paul|strong = ”G3972” went|strong = ”G1524” in|strong = ”G3956” with|strong = ”G4862” us unto James|strong = ”G2385”; and|strong = ”G1161” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” ancients were|strong = ”G3956” assembled. [19] Whom|strong = ”G3739” when|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3739” saluted, he|strong = ”G2532” related|strong = ”G1834” particularly what|strong = ”G3739” things|strong = ”G3739” God|strong = ”G2316” had|strong = ”G3739” wrought among|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484” by|strong = ”G1722” his|strong = ”G0846” ministry|strong = ”G1248”. [20] But|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G0846” hearing|strong = ”G0191” it|strong = ”G0846”, glorified|strong = ”G1392” God|strong = ”G2316”, and|strong = ”G2532” said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G3004” him|strong = ”G0846”: Thou seest, brother|strong = ”G0080”, how|strong = ”G4214” many|strong = ”G4214” thousands|strong = ”G3461” there|strong = ”G1510” are|strong = ”G1510” among|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956” Jews|strong = ”G2453” that|strong = ”G3004” have|strong = ”G1510” believed|strong = ”G4100”: and|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” are|strong = ”G1510” all|strong = ”G3956” zealous|strong = ”G2207” for|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956” law|strong = ”G3551”. [21] Now|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G0846” have|strong = ”G3748” heard of|strong = ”G0575” thee that|strong = ”G3754” thou teachest those|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453”, who|strong = ”G3588” are|strong = ”G3956” among|strong = ”G2596” the|strong = ”G3956” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484”, to|strong = ”G3004” depart from|strong = ”G0575” Moses|strong = ”G3475”: saying|strong = ”G3004”, that|strong = ”G3754” they|strong = ”G0846” ought not|strong = ”G3361” to|strong = ”G3004” circumcise|strong = ”G4059” their|strong = ”G0846” children|strong = ”G5043”, nor|strong = ”G3366” walk|strong = ”G4043” according|strong = ”G2596” to|strong = ”G3004” the|strong = ”G3956” custom|strong = ”G1485”. [22] What|strong = ”G5101” is|strong = ”G1510” it|strong = ”G0191” therefore|strong = ”G3767”? the|strong = ”G0191” multitude|strong = ”G4128” must|strong = ”G1163” needs come|strong = ”G2064” together|strong = ”G4905”: for|strong = ”G1063” they|strong = ”G3767” will|strong = ”G1510” hear|strong = ”G0191” that|strong = ”G3754” thou art come|strong = ”G2064”. [23] Do|strong = ”G4160” therefore|strong = ”G3767” this|strong = ”G3778” that|strong = ”G3739” we|strong = ”G2249” say|strong = ”G3004”

to|strong = ”G3004” thee. We|strong = ”G2249” have|strong = ”G2192” four|strong = ”G5064” men|strong = ”G0435”, who|strong = ”G3739” have|strong = ”G2192” a|strong = ”G2192” vow|strong = ”G2171” on|strong = ”G1909” them|strong = ”G4160”. [24] Take|strong = ”G3880” these|strong = ”G3778”, and|strong = ”G2532” sanctify thyself with|strong = ”G4862” them|strong = ”G0846”: and|strong = ”G2532” bestow on|strong = ”G1909” them|strong = ”G0846”, that|strong = ”G3754” they|strong = ”G0846” may|strong = ”G2532” shave their|strong = ”G0846” heads|strong = ”G2776”: and|strong = ”G2532” all|strong = ”G3956” will|strong = ”G1510” know|strong = ”G1097” that|strong = ”G3754” the|strong = ”G3956” things|strong = ”G3778” which|strong = ”G3739” they|strong = ”G0846” have|strong = ”G1510” heard|strong = ”G1097” of|strong = ”G3551” thee, are|strong = ”G1510” false; but|strong = ”G0235” that|strong = ”G3754” thou thyself also|strong = ”G2532” walkest keeping|strong = ”G5442” the|strong = ”G3956” law|strong = ”G3551”. [25] But|strong = ”G1161” as|strong = ”G1438” touching the|strong = ”G3588” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484” that|strong = ”G4100” believe|strong = ”G4100”, we|strong = ”G2249” have|strong = ”G2532” written|strong = ”G1989”, decreeing that|strong = ”G4100” they|strong = ”G0846” should|strong = ”G2532” only|strong = ”G2532” refrain themselves|strong = ”G1438” from|strong = ”G0649” that|strong = ”G4100” which|strong = ”G3588” has|strong = ”G2532” been|strong = ”G2532” offered to|strong = ”G2532” idols|strong = ”G1494”, and|strong = ”G2532” from|strong = ”G0649” blood|strong = ”G0129”, and|strong = ”G2532” from|strong = ”G0649” things|strong = ”G0846” strangles, and|strong = ”G2532” from|strong = ”G0649” fornication|strong = ”G4202”. [26] Then|strong = ”G5119” Paul|strong = ”G3972” took|strong = ”G3880” the|strong = ”G3588” men|strong = ”G0435”, and|strong = ”G3972” the|strong = ”G3588” next|strong = ”G2192” day|strong = ”G2250” being|strong = ”G2192” purified|strong = ”G0048” with|strong = ”G4862” them|strong = ”G0846”, entered into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” temple|strong = ”G0846”, giving|strong = ”G1229” notice|strong = ”G1229” of|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G3588” accomplishment of|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G3588” days|strong = ”G2250” of|strong = ”G2250” purification|strong = ”G0049”, until|strong = ”G2193” an|strong = ”G2192” oblation should be|strong = ”G2192” offered|strong = ”G4374” for|strong = ”G1519” every|strong = ”G1538” one|strong = ”G1520” of|strong = ”G2250” them|strong = ”G0846”. [27] But|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G5613” the|strong = ”G3956” seven|strong = ”G2033” days|strong = ”G2250” were|strong = ”G3793” drawing to|strong = ”G1909” an|strong = ”G2532” end, those|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453” that|strong = ”G3956” were|strong = ”G3793” of|strong = ”G2250” Asia|strong = ”G0773”, when|strong = ”G5613” they|strong = ”G0846” saw|strong = ”G2300” him|strong = ”G0846” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956” temple|strong = ”G2413”, stirred up|strong = ”G4797” all|strong = ”G3956”

the|strong = ”G3956” people|strong = ”G3793”, and|strong = ”G2532”
laid|strong = ”G1911” hands|strong = ”G5495” upon|strong = ”G1909”
him|strong = ”G0846”, crying out|strong = ”G0575”: [28]
Men|strong = ”G0444” of|strong = ”G3551” Israel, help|strong = ”G0997”:
This|strong = ”G3778” is|strong = ”G1510” the|strong = ”G3956”
man|strong = ”G0444” that|strong = ”G3778” teacheth all|strong = ”G3956”
men|strong = ”G0444” every|strong = ”G3956” where|strong = ”G1519”
against|strong = ”G2596” the|strong = ”G3956” people|strong = ”G2992”,
and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3956” law|strong = ”G3551”,
and|strong = ”G2532” this|strong = ”G3778” place|strong = ”G5117”;
and|strong = ”G2532” moreover hath brought|strong = ”G1521”
in|strong = ”G1519” Gentiles into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3956”
temple|strong = ”G2411”, and|strong = ”G2532” hath violated
this|strong = ”G3778” holy|strong = ”G0040” place|strong = ”G5117”. [29]
(For|strong = ”G1063” they|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G1510”
seen|strong = ”G4308” Trophimus|strong = ”G5161” the|strong = ”G3588”
Ephesian|strong = ”G2180” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588”
city|strong = ”G4172” with|strong = ”G1722” him|strong = ”G0846”,
whom|strong = ”G3739” they|strong = ”G0846” supposed|strong = ”G3543”
that|strong = ”G3754” Paul|strong = ”G3972” had|strong = ”G1510”
brought|strong = ”G1521” into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588”
temple|strong = ”G0846”.) [30] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
whole|strong = ”G3650” city|strong = ”G4172” was|strong = ”G3588”
in|strong = ”G2532” an|strong = ”G1096” uproar: and|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992” ran
together|strong = ”G4890”. And|strong = ”G2532” taking|strong = ”G1096”
Paul|strong = ”G3972”, they|strong = ”G0846” drew|strong = ”G1670”
him|strong = ”G0846” out|strong = ”G1854” of|strong = ”G4172”
the|strong = ”G3588” temple|strong = ”G2413”, and|strong = ”G2532”
immediately|strong = ”G2112” the|strong = ”G3588” doors|strong = ”G2374”
were|strong = ”G2992” shut|strong = ”G2808”. [31] And|strong = ”G5037”
as|strong = ”G0846” they|strong = ”G0846” went|strong = ”G0305”
about|strong = ”G3588” to|strong = ”G2212” kill|strong = ”G0615”
him|strong = ”G0846”, it|strong = ”G0846” was|strong = ”G3588” told
the|strong = ”G3588” tribune of|strong = ”G3588” the|strong = ”G3588” band,
That|strong = ”G3754” all|strong = ”G3650” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”
was|strong = ”G3588” in|strong = ”G3650” confusion|strong = ”G4797”. [32]
Who|strong = ”G3739”, forthwith taking|strong = ”G3880”
with|strong = ”G1909” him|strong = ”G0846” soldiers|strong = ”G4757”
and|strong = ”G2532” centurions|strong = ”G1543”, ran|strong = ”G2701”
down|strong = ”G2701” to|strong = ”G1909” them|strong = ”G0846”.
And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846”
saw|strong = ”G3708” the|strong = ”G3588” tribune and|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” soldiers|strong = ”G4757” they|strong = ”G0846” left off
beating|strong = ”G5180” Paul|strong = ”G3972”. [33] Then|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” tribune coming|strong = ”G1448”

near|strong=”G1448”, took|strong=”G1949” him|strong=”G0846”,
and|strong=”G2532” commanded|strong=”G2753” him|strong=”G0846”
to|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G1510” bound|strong=”G1210”
with|strong=”G2532” two|strong=”G1417” chains|strong=”G0254”:
and|strong=”G2532” demanded who|strong=”G3588” he|strong=”G2532”
was|strong=”G1510”, and|strong=”G2532” what|strong=”G5101”
he|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G1510” done|strong=”G4160”. [34]
And|strong=”G1161” some|strong=”G5100” cried one|strong=”G5100”
thing|strong=”G0846”, some|strong=”G5100” another|strong=”G0243”,
among|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” multitude|strong=”G3793”.
And|strong=”G1161” when|strong=”G1161” he|strong=”G0846”
could|strong=”G1410” not|strong=”G3361” know|strong=”G1097”
the|strong=”G3588” certainty|strong=”G1097” for|strong=”G1519”
the|strong=”G3588” tumult, he|strong=”G0846”
commanded|strong=”G2753” him|strong=”G0846” to|strong=”G1519”
be|strong=”G1410” carried into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588”
castle. [35] And|strong=”G1161” when|strong=”G3753”
he|strong=”G0846” was|strong=”G3588” come|strong=”G1096”
to|strong=”G1909” the|strong=”G3588” stairs|strong=”G0304”,
it|strong=”G0846” fell|strong=”G1096” out|strong=”G1096”
that|strong=”G1096” he|strong=”G0846” was|strong=”G3588”
carried|strong=”G0941” by|strong=”G5259” the|strong=”G3588”
soldiers|strong=”G4757”, because|strong=”G1223” of|strong=”G1223”
the|strong=”G3588” violence|strong=”G0970” of|strong=”G1223”
the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G3793”. [36] For|strong=”G1063”
the|strong=”G3588” multitude|strong=”G4128” of|strong=”G4128”
the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G2992” followed|strong=”G0190”
after|strong=”G1063”, crying|strong=”G2896”: Away|strong=”G0142”
with|strong=”G0142” him|strong=”G0846”. [37] And|strong=”G1161”
as|strong=”G1519” Paul|strong=”G3972” was|strong=”G3588”
about|strong=”G3195” to|strong=”G1519” be|strong=”G3195”
brought|strong=”G1521” into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” castle,
he|strong=”G3004” saith to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” tribune:
May|strong=”G1832” speak|strong=”G3004” something|strong=”G5100”
to|strong=”G1519” thee? Who|strong=”G3588” said|strong=”G3004”:
Canst thou speak|strong=”G3004” Greek|strong=”G1676”? [38] Art
not|strong=”G3756” thou that|strong=”G3778” Egyptian|strong=”G0124”
who|strong=”G3588” before|strong=”G4253” these|strong=”G3778”
days|strong=”G2250” didst raise a|strong=”G1510” tumult,
and|strong=”G2532” didst lead|strong=”G1806” forth
into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” desert|strong=”G2048”
four|strong=”G5070” thousand|strong=”G5070” men|strong=”G0435”
that|strong=”G3778” were|strong=”G1510” murderers? [39]
But|strong=”G1161” Paul|strong=”G3972” said|strong=”G3004”
to|strong=”G4314” him|strong=”G0444”: I|strong=”G1473”
am|strong=”G1510” a|strong=”G1510” Jew|strong=”G2453”

of|strong = ”G4172” Tarsus|strong = ”G5018” in|strong = ”G2980”
Cilicia|strong = ”G2791”, a|strong = ”G1510” citizen|strong = ”G4177”
of|strong = ”G4172” no|strong = ”G3756” mean|strong = ”G3004”
city|strong = ”G4172”. And|strong = ”G1161” I|strong = ”G1473” beseech
thee, suffer me|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314” speak|strong = ”G2980”
to|strong = ”G4314” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992”. [40]
And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G1161” he|strong = ”G0846”
had|strong = ”G3972” given|strong = ”G2010” him|strong = ”G0846” leave,
Paul|strong = ”G3972” standing|strong = ”G2476” on|strong = ”G1909”
the|strong = ”G3588” stairs|strong = ”G0304”, beckoned
with|strong = ”G1909” his|strong = ”G0846” hand|strong = ”G5495”
to|strong = ”G3004” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992”.
And|strong = ”G1161” a|strong = ”G1096” great|strong = ”G4183”
silence|strong = ”G4602” being|strong = ”G1096” made|strong = ”G1096”,
he|strong = ”G0846” spoke|strong = ”G3004” unto them|strong = ”G0846”
in|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” Hebrew|strong = ”G1446” tongue,
saying|strong = ”G3004”:

22Men|strong = ”G0435”, brethren|strong = ”G0080”,
and|strong = ”G2532” fathers|strong = ”G3962”, hear|strong = ”G0191” ye
the|strong = ”G3588” account which|strong = ”G3588” I|strong = ”G1473”
now|strong = ”G2532” give|strong = ”G0191” unto you|strong = ”G5210”. [2]
(And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846”
heard|strong = ”G0191” that|strong = ”G3754” he|strong = ”G2532”
spoke|strong = ”G4377” to|strong = ”G2532” them|strong = ”G0846”
in|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” Hebrew|strong = ”G1446” tongue,
they|strong = ”G0846” kept the|strong = ”G3588” more|strong = ”G3123”
silence.) [3] And|strong = ”G1161” he|strong = ”G3778” saith:
I|strong = ”G1473” am|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G1510”
Jew|strong = ”G2453”, born|strong = ”G1080” at|strong = ”G1722”
Tarsus|strong = ”G5019” in|strong = ”G1722” Cilicia|strong = ”G2791”,
but|strong = ”G1161” brought|strong = ”G0397” up|strong = ”G0397”
in|strong = ”G1722” this|strong = ”G3778” city|strong = ”G4172”,
at|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956” feet|strong = ”G4228”
of|strong = ”G1080” Gamaliel|strong = ”G1059”, taught|strong = ”G3811”
according|strong = ”G2596” to|strong = ”G2596” the|strong = ”G3956” truth
of|strong = ”G1080” the|strong = ”G3956” law|strong = ”G3551”
of|strong = ”G1080” the|strong = ”G3956” fathers|strong = ”G3971”,
zealous|strong = ”G2207” for|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3956”
law|strong = ”G3551”, as|strong = ”G2531” also|strong = ”G1161”
all|strong = ”G3956” you|strong = ”G5210” are|strong = ”G1510”
this|strong = ”G3778” day|strong = ”G4594”: [4] Who|strong = ”G3739”
persecuted|strong = ”G1377” this|strong = ”G3778” way|strong = ”G3598”
unto death|strong = ”G2288”, binding|strong = ”G1195”
and|strong = ”G2532” delivering|strong = ”G3860” into|strong = ”G1519”

prisons|strong=”G5438” both|strong=”G5037” men|strong=”G0435”
and|strong=”G2532” women|strong=”G1135”. [5] As|strong=”G5613”
the|strong=”G3956” high|strong=”G0749” priest|strong=”G0749” doth
bear|strong=”G3140” me|strong=”G1473” witness|strong=”G3140”,
and|strong=”G2532” all|strong=”G3956” the|strong=”G3956” ancients:
from|strong=”G3844” whom|strong=”G3739” also|strong=”G2532”
receiving letters|strong=”G1992” to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3956”
brethren|strong=”G0080”, I|strong=”G1473” went|strong=”G4198”
to|strong=”G1519” Damascus|strong=”G1154”, that|strong=”G3739”
I|strong=”G1473” might|strong=”G2532” bring|strong=”G0071”
them|strong=”G0071” bound|strong=”G1210” from|strong=”G3844”
thence to|strong=”G1519” Jerusalem|strong=”G2419” to|strong=”G1519”
be|strong=”G1510” punished|strong=”G5097”. [6] And|strong=”G2532”
it|strong=”G1161” came|strong=”G1096” to|strong=”G2532”
pass|strong=”G1096”, as|strong=”G4198” I|strong=”G1473”
was|strong=”G3588” going|strong=”G4198”, and|strong=”G2532”
drawing|strong=”G1448” nigh to|strong=”G2532”
Damascus|strong=”G1154” at|strong=”G1537” midday,
that|strong=”G1096” suddenly|strong=”G1810” from|strong=”G1537”
heaven|strong=”G3772” there|strong=”G1161” shone round
about|strong=”G4012” me|strong=”G1473” a|strong=”G1096” great
light|strong=”G5457”: [7] And|strong=”G2532” falling|strong=”G4098”
on|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” ground|strong=”G1475”,
I|strong=”G1473” heard|strong=”G0191” a|strong=”G0191”
voice|strong=”G5456” saying|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G1519”
me|strong=”G3004”: Saul|strong=”G4549”, Saul|strong=”G4549”,
why|strong=”G5101” persecutest thou me|strong=”G3004”? [8]
And|strong=”G1161” I|strong=”G1473” answered|strong=”G0611”:
Who|strong=”G3739” art thou, Lord|strong=”G2962”?
And|strong=”G1161” he|strong=”G3739” said|strong=”G3004”
to|strong=”G4314” me|strong=”G3004”: I|strong=”G1473”
am|strong=”G1510” Jesus|strong=”G2424” of|strong=”G2962”
Nazareth|strong=”G3480”, whom|strong=”G3739” thou persecutest. [9]
And|strong=”G1161” they|strong=”G1161” that|strong=”G0191”
were|strong=”G1510” with|strong=”G4862” me|strong=”G1473”,
saw|strong=”G2300” indeed|strong=”G3303” the|strong=”G3588”
light|strong=”G5457”, but|strong=”G1161” they|strong=”G1161”
heard|strong=”G0191” not|strong=”G3756” the|strong=”G3588”
voice|strong=”G5456” of|strong=”G5456” him|strong=”G0191”
that|strong=”G0191” spoke|strong=”G2980” with|strong=”G4862”
me|strong=”G1473”. [10] And|strong=”G1161” I|strong=”G1473”
said|strong=”G3004”: What|strong=”G5101” shall|strong=”G2962”
I|strong=”G1473” do|strong=”G4160”, Lord|strong=”G2962”?
And|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3956” Lord|strong=”G2962”
said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G1519” me|strong=”G3004”:
Arise|strong=”G0450”, and|strong=”G1161” go|strong=”G4198”

to|strong = ”G1519” Damascus|strong = ”G1154”; and|strong = ”G1161”
there|strong = ”G2546” it|strong = ”G4160” shall|strong = ”G2962”
be|strong = ”G3956” told|strong = ”G3004” thee of|strong = ”G2962”
all|strong = ”G3956” things|strong = ”G3956” that|strong = ”G3739” thou
must|strong = ”G4160” do|strong = ”G4160”. [11] And|strong = ”G1161”
whereas|strong = ”G1161” I|strong = ”G1473” did|strong = ”G2064”
not|strong = ”G3756” see|strong = ”G1689” for|strong = ”G1519”
the|strong = ”G3588” brightness|strong = ”G1391” of|strong = ”G0575”
that|strong = ”G1565” light|strong = ”G5457”, being led|strong = ”G5496”
by|strong = ”G5259” the|strong = ”G3588” hand|strong = ”G1161”
by|strong = ”G5259” my|strong = ”G5259” companions, I|strong = ”G1473”
came|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519” Damascus|strong = ”G1154”. [12]
And|strong = ”G1161” one|strong = ”G5100” Ananias|strong = ”G0367”,
a|strong = ”G5259” man|strong = ”G0435” according|strong = ”G2596”
to|strong = ”G2596” the|strong = ”G3956” law|strong = ”G3551”,
having|strong = ”G3140” testimony|strong = ”G3140” of|strong = ”G3551”
all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” Jews|strong = ”G2453”
who|strong = ”G3588” dwelt there|strong = ”G1161”, [13]
Coming|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519” me|strong = ”G3004”,
and|strong = ”G2532” standing|strong = ”G2186” by|strong = ”G3004”
me|strong = ”G3004”, said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G1519”
me|strong = ”G3004”: Brother|strong = ”G0080” Saul|strong = ”G4549”, look
up|strong = ”G1519”. And|strong = ”G2532” I|strong = ”G1473”
the|strong = ”G3588” same|strong = ”G0846” hour|strong = ”G5610”
looked|strong = ”G0308” upon|strong = ”G2064” him|strong = ”G0846”. [14]
But|strong = ”G1161” he|strong = ”G2532” said|strong = ”G3004”:
The|strong = ”G3588” God|strong = ”G2316” of|strong = ”G1537”
our|strong = ”G2316” fathers|strong = ”G3962” hath preordained thee
that|strong = ”G1097” thou shouldst know|strong = ”G1097”
his|strong = ”G0846” will|strong = ”G2307”, and|strong = ”G2532”
see|strong = ”G3708” the|strong = ”G3588” Just|strong = ”G1342”
One|strong = ”G3588”, and|strong = ”G2532” shouldst hear|strong = ”G0191”
the|strong = ”G3588” voice|strong = ”G5456” from|strong = ”G1537”
his|strong = ”G0846” mouth|strong = ”G4750”. [15] For|strong = ”G3754” thou
shalt be|strong = ”G1510” his|strong = ”G0846” witness|strong = ”G3144”
to|strong = ”G4314” all|strong = ”G3956” men|strong = ”G0444”,
of|strong = ”G3956” those|strong = ”G0846” things|strong = ”G3956”
which|strong = ”G3739” thou hast seen|strong = ”G3708”
and|strong = ”G2532” heard|strong = ”G0191”. [16] And|strong = ”G2532”
now|strong = ”G3568” why|strong = ”G5101” tarriest thou?
Rise|strong = ”G0450” up|strong = ”G0450”, and|strong = ”G2532”
be|strong = ”G2532” baptized|strong = ”G0907”, and|strong = ”G2532”
wash|strong = ”G0907” away|strong = ”G0630” thy sins|strong = ”G0266”,
invoking his|strong = ”G0846” name|strong = ”G3686”. [17]
And|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G1161” came|strong = ”G1096”
to|strong = ”G1519” pass|strong = ”G1096”, when|strong = ”G2532”

I|strong = ”G1473” was|strong = ”G3588” come|strong = ”G1096” again|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G1519” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”, and|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G3588” praying|strong = ”G4336” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” temple|strong = ”G2413”, that|strong = ”G1096” I|strong = ”G1473” was|strong = ”G3588” in|strong = ”G1722” a|strong = ”G1096” trance|strong = ”G1611”, [18] And|strong = ”G2532” saw|strong = ”G3708” him|strong = ”G0846” saying|strong = ”G3004” unto me|strong = ”G3004”: Make|strong = ”G4692” haste|strong = ”G4692”, and|strong = ”G2532” get|strong = ”G1831” thee quickly|strong = ”G5034” out|strong = ”G1831” of|strong = ”G1537” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”; because|strong = ”G1360” they|strong = ”G0846” will|strong = ”G2532” not|strong = ”G3756” receive|strong = ”G3858” thy testimony|strong = ”G3141” concerning|strong = ”G4012” me|strong = ”G3004”. [19] And|strong = ”G2532” I|strong = ”G1473” said|strong = ”G3004”: Lord|strong = ”G2962”, they|strong = ”G0846” know|strong = ”G1987” that|strong = ”G3754” I|strong = ”G1473” cast into|strong = ”G1909” prison, and|strong = ”G2532” beat|strong = ”G1194” in|strong = ”G1909” every|strong = ”G2596” synagogue|strong = ”G4864”, them|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G3754” believed|strong = ”G4100” in|strong = ”G1909” thee. [20] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G3753” the|strong = ”G3588” blood|strong = ”G0129” of|strong = ”G0129” Stephen|strong = ”G4736” thy witness|strong = ”G3144” was|strong = ”G1510” shed|strong = ”G1632”, I|strong = ”G2532” stood|strong = ”G2186” by|strong = ”G2532” and|strong = ”G2532” consented, and|strong = ”G2532” kept|strong = ”G5442” the|strong = ”G3588” garments|strong = ”G2440” of|strong = ”G0129” them|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G0846” killed|strong = ”G0337” him|strong = ”G0846”. [21] And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G1519” me|strong = ”G3004”: Go|strong = ”G4198”, for|strong = ”G1519” unto the|strong = ”G2532” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484” afar off|strong = ”G3112”, will|strong = ”G3748” I|strong = ”G1473” send|strong = ”G1821” thee. [22] And|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” heard|strong = ”G0191” him|strong = ”G0846” until|strong = ”G0891” this|strong = ”G3778” word|strong = ”G3056”, and|strong = ”G2532” then|strong = ”G2532” lifted|strong = ”G1869” up|strong = ”G0142” their|strong = ”G0846” voice|strong = ”G5456”, saying|strong = ”G3004”: Away|strong = ”G0142” with|strong = ”G0575” such|strong = ”G5108” an|strong = ”G2532” one|strong = ”G3778” from|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” earth|strong = ”G1093”; for|strong = ”G1063” it|strong = ”G0846” is|strong = ”G3778” not|strong = ”G3756” fit that|strong = ”G3004” he|strong = ”G2532” should|strong = ”G2520” live|strong = ”G2198”. [23] And|strong = ”G2532” as|strong = ”G1519” they|strong = ”G0846” cried|strong = ”G2905” out|strong = ”G2905” and|strong = ”G2532” threw|strong = ”G0906” off|strong = ”G4496” their|strong = ”G0846” garments|strong = ”G2440”, and|strong = ”G2532” cast|strong = ”G0906”

dust|strong=”G2868” into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588”
air|strong=”G0109”, [24] The|strong=”G3588” tribune
commanded|strong=”G2753” him|strong=”G0846” to|strong=”G1519”
be|strong=”G3779” brought|strong=”G1521” into|strong=”G1519”
the|strong=”G3588” castle, and|strong=”G0846” that|strong=”G3739”
he|strong=”G0846” should|strong=”G2443” be|strong=”G3779” scourged
and|strong=”G0846” tortured: to|strong=”G1519” know|strong=”G1921”
for|strong=”G1519” what|strong=”G3739” cause|strong=”G0156”
they|strong=”G0846” did so|strong=”G2443” cry out
against|strong=”G1519” him|strong=”G0846”. [25] And|strong=”G2532”
when|strong=”G5613” they|strong=”G0846” had|strong=”G3972” bound
him|strong=”G0846” with|strong=”G4314” thongs|strong=”G2438”,
Paul|strong=”G3972” saith to|strong=”G4314” the|strong=”G3588”
centurion|strong=”G1543” that|strong=”G3004” stood|strong=”G2476”
by|strong=”G3004” him|strong=”G0846”: Is|strong=”G0444”
it|strong=”G0846” lawful|strong=”G1832” for|strong=”G4314”
you|strong=”G5210” to|strong=”G4314” scourge|strong=”G3147”
a|strong=”G5613” man|strong=”G0444” that|strong=”G3004”
is|strong=”G0444” a|strong=”G5613” Roman|strong=”G4514”,
and|strong=”G2532” uncondemned|strong=”G0178”? [26]
Which|strong=”G5101” the|strong=”G3588” centurion|strong=”G1543”
hearing|strong=”G0191”, went|strong=”G4334” to|strong=”G3004”
the|strong=”G3588” tribune, and|strong=”G1161” told|strong=”G3004”
him|strong=”G0191”, saying|strong=”G3004”: What|strong=”G5101” art
thou about|strong=”G3195” to|strong=”G3004” do|strong=”G4160”?
For|strong=”G1063” this|strong=”G3778” man|strong=”G0444”
is|strong=”G1510” a|strong=”G1510” Roman|strong=”G4514” citizen. [27]
And|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” tribune
coming|strong=”G4334”, said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004”
him|strong=”G0846”: Tell|strong=”G3004” me|strong=”G3004”, art thou
a|strong=”G1510” Roman|strong=”G4514”? But|strong=”G1161”
he|strong=”G0846” said|strong=”G3004”: Yea. [28] And|strong=”G2532”
the|strong=”G3588” tribune answered|strong=”G0611”: I|strong=”G1473”
obtained the|strong=”G3588” being free of|strong=”G1080”
this|strong=”G3778” city with|strong=”G2532” a|strong=”G2532”
great|strong=”G4183” sum|strong=”G2774”. And|strong=”G2532”
Paul|strong=”G3972” said|strong=”G5346”: But|strong=”G1161”
I|strong=”G1473” was|strong=”G3588” born|strong=”G1080”
so|strong=”G2532”. [29] Immediately|strong=”G2112”
therefore|strong=”G3767” they|strong=”G0846” departed|strong=”G0868”
from|strong=”G0575” him|strong=”G0846” that|strong=”G3754”
were|strong=”G1510” about|strong=”G3195” to|strong=”G3195” torture
him|strong=”G0846”. The|strong=”G3588” tribune also|strong=”G2532”
was|strong=”G1510” afraid|strong=”G5399” after|strong=”G1161”
he|strong=”G2532” understood|strong=”G1921” that|strong=”G3754”
he|strong=”G2532” was|strong=”G1510” a|strong=”G1510”

Roman|strong=”G4514” citizen, and|strong=”G2532”
because|strong=”G3754” he|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G1510”
bound|strong=”G1210” him|strong=”G0846”. 30 But|strong=”G1161”
on|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3956” next|strong=”G1887”
day|strong=”G1887”, meaning to|strong=”G1519” know|strong=”G1097”
more|strong=”G3956” diligently for|strong=”G1519”
what|strong=”G5101” cause he|strong=”G2532” was|strong=”G3588”
accused|strong=”G2723” by|strong=”G5259” the|strong=”G3956”
Jews|strong=”G2453”, he|strong=”G2532” loosed|strong=”G3089”
him|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G2532” commanded|strong=”G2753”
the|strong=”G3956” priests|strong=”G0749” to|strong=”G1519”
come|strong=”G4905” together|strong=”G4905”, and|strong=”G2532”
all|strong=”G3956” the|strong=”G3956” council|strong=”G4892”:
and|strong=”G2532” bringing forth Paul|strong=”G3972”,
he|strong=”G2532” set|strong=”G2476” him|strong=”G0846”
before|strong=”G1519” them|strong=”G0846”.

23And|strong=”G1161” Paul|strong=”G3972” looking|strong=”G0816”
upon the|strong=”G3956” council|strong=”G4892”, said|strong=”G3004”:
Men|strong=”G0435”, brethren|strong=”G0080”, I|strong=”G1473”
have|strong=”G1473” conversed with|strong=”G2316” all|strong=”G3956”
good|strong=”G0018” conscience|strong=”G4893” before|strong=”G3588”
God|strong=”G2316” until|strong=”G0891” this|strong=”G3778”
present|strong=”G3778” day|strong=”G2250”. 2 And|strong=”G1161”
the|strong=”G3588” high|strong=”G0749” priest|strong=”G0749”
Ananias|strong=”G0367” commanded|strong=”G2004”
them|strong=”G0846” that|strong=”G0846” stood|strong=”G3936”
by|strong=”G3936” him|strong=”G0846” to|strong=”G0846”
strike|strong=”G5180” him|strong=”G0846” on|strong=”G1161”
the|strong=”G3588” mouth|strong=”G4750”. 3 Then|strong=”G2532”
Paul|strong=”G3972” said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G4314”
him|strong=”G0846”: God|strong=”G2316” shall|strong=”G2532”
strike|strong=”G5180” thee, thou whited wall|strong=”G5109”.
For|strong=”G4314” sittest thou to|strong=”G4314” judge|strong=”G2919”
me|strong=”G3004” according|strong=”G2596” to|strong=”G4314”
the|strong=”G3588” law|strong=”G3551”, and|strong=”G2532”
contrary|strong=”G2596” to|strong=”G4314” the|strong=”G3588”
law|strong=”G3551” commandest me|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G4314”
be|strong=”G2532” struck|strong=”G5180”? 4 And|strong=”G1161”
they|strong=”G1161” that|strong=”G3004” stood|strong=”G3936”
by|strong=”G3004” said|strong=”G3004”: Dost thou
revile|strong=”G3058” the|strong=”G3588” high|strong=”G0749”
priest|strong=”G0749” of|strong=”G2316” God|strong=”G2316”? 5
And|strong=”G5037” Paul|strong=”G3972” said|strong=”G3004”:
I|strong=”G3754” knew|strong=”G1492” not|strong=”G3756”,

brethren|strong = ”G0080”, that|strong = ”G3754” he|strong = ”G3754”
is|strong = ”G1510” the|strong = ”G3588” high|strong = ”G0749”
priest|strong = ”G0749”. For|strong = ”G1063” it|strong = ”G1510”
is|strong = ”G1510” written|strong = ”G1125”: Thou shalt
not|strong = ”G3756” speak|strong = ”G3004” evil|strong = ”G2560”
of|strong = ”G0080” the|strong = ”G3588” prince|strong = ”G0758”
of|strong = ”G0080” thy people|strong = ”G2992”. [6] And|strong = ”G2532”
Paul|strong = ”G3972” knowing|strong = ”G1097” that|strong = ”G3754”
the|strong = ”G3588” one|strong = ”G1520” part|strong = ”G3313”
were|strong = ”G1510” Sadducees|strong = ”G4523”, and|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” other|strong = ”G2087” Pharisees|strong = ”G5330”,
cried|strong = ”G2896” out|strong = ”G2896” in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3588” council|strong = ”G4892”: Men|strong = ”G0435”,
brethren|strong = ”G0080”, I|strong = ”G1473” am|strong = ”G1510”
a|strong = ”G1510” Pharisee|strong = ”G5330”, the|strong = ”G3588”
son|strong = ”G5207” of|strong = ”G5207” Pharisees|strong = ”G5330”:
concerning|strong = ”G4012” the|strong = ”G3588” hope|strong = ”G1680”
and|strong = ”G2532” resurrection|strong = ”G0386” of|strong = ”G5207”
the|strong = ”G3588” dead|strong = ”G3498” I|strong = ”G1473”
am|strong = ”G1510” called in|strong = ”G1722” question. [7]
And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532”
had|strong = ”G3588” so|strong = ”G2532” said|strong = ”G2980”,
there|strong = ”G1161” arose|strong = ”G1096” a|strong = ”G1096” dissension
between|strong = ”G0846” the|strong = ”G3588” Pharisees|strong = ”G5330”
and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” Sadducees|strong = ”G4523”;
and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” multitude|strong = ”G4128”
was|strong = ”G3588” divided|strong = ”G4977”. [8] For|strong = ”G1063”
the|strong = ”G3588” Sadducees|strong = ”G4523” say|strong = ”G3004”
that|strong = ”G3004” there|strong = ”G1510” is|strong = ”G1510”
no|strong = ”G3361” resurrection|strong = ”G0386”, neither|strong = ”G3383”
angel|strong = ”G0032”, nor|strong = ”G3383” spirit|strong = ”G4151”:
but|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588” Pharisees|strong = ”G5330”
confess|strong = ”G3670” both|strong = ”G0297”. [9] And|strong = ”G2532”
there|strong = ”G1722” arose|strong = ”G1096” a|strong = ”G1096”
great|strong = ”G3173” cry. And|strong = ”G2532” some|strong = ”G5100”
of|strong = ”G4151” the|strong = ”G3588” Pharisees|strong = ”G5330”
rising|strong = ”G0450” up|strong = ”G0450”, strove,
saying|strong = ”G3004”: We|strong = ”G3778” find|strong = ”G2147”
no|strong = ”G3762” evil|strong = ”G2556” in|strong = ”G1722”
this|strong = ”G3778” man|strong = ”G0444”. What|strong = ”G3588”
if|strong = ”G1487” a|strong = ”G1096” spirit|strong = ”G4151” hath
spoken|strong = ”G2980” to|strong = ”G3004” him|strong = ”G0846”,
or|strong = ”G2228” an|strong = ”G1096” angel|strong = ”G0032”? [10]
And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G1161” there|strong = ”G1161”
arose|strong = ”G1096” a|strong = ”G1096” great|strong = ”G4183”
dissension, the|strong = ”G3588” tribune fearing|strong = ”G5399”

lest|strong=”G3361” Paul|strong=”G3972” should be|strong=”G1096” pulled in|strong=”G1519” pieces|strong=”G1288” by|strong=”G5259” them|strong=”G0846”, commanded|strong=”G2753” the|strong=”G3588” soldiers|strong=”G4753” to|strong=”G1519” go|strong=”G2597” down|strong=”G2597”, and|strong=”G1161” to|strong=”G1519” take|strong=”G1096” him|strong=”G0846” by|strong=”G5259” force|strong=”G0726” from|strong=”G1537” among|strong=”G1537” them|strong=”G0846”, and|strong=”G1161” to|strong=”G1519” bring|strong=”G0071” him|strong=”G0846” into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” castle. [11] And|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” night|strong=”G3571” following the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2962” standing|strong=”G2186” by|strong=”G3004” him|strong=”G0846”, said|strong=”G3004”: Be|strong=”G1163” constant; for|strong=”G1063” as|strong=”G5613” thou hast testified|strong=”G3140” of|strong=”G2962” me|strong=”G3004” in|strong=”G1519” Jerusalem|strong=”G2419”, so|strong=”G2532” must|strong=”G1163” thou bear|strong=”G3140” witness|strong=”G3140” also|strong=”G2532” at|strong=”G1519” Rome|strong=”G4516”. [12] And|strong=”G1161” when|strong=”G1161” day|strong=”G2250” was|strong=”G3739” come|strong=”G1096”, some|strong=”G3588” of|strong=”G2250” the|strong=”G3588” Jews|strong=”G2453” gathered together, and|strong=”G1161” bound|strong=”G0332” themselves|strong=”G1438” under|strong=”G0332” a|strong=”G1096” curse|strong=”G0332”, saying|strong=”G3004”, that|strong=”G3739” they|strong=”G3739” would|strong=”G1096” neither|strong=”G3383” eat|strong=”G2068”, nor|strong=”G3383” drink|strong=”G4095”, till they|strong=”G3739” killed|strong=”G0615” Paul|strong=”G3972”. [13] And|strong=”G1161” they|strong=”G1161” were|strong=”G1510” more|strong=”G4183” than|strong=”G4183” forty|strong=”G5062” men|strong=”G3778” that|strong=”G3778” had|strong=”G1510” made|strong=”G4160” this|strong=”G3778” conspiracy|strong=”G4160”. [14] Who|strong=”G3739” came|strong=”G4334” to|strong=”G3004” the|strong=”G3588” chief|strong=”G0749” priests|strong=”G0749” and|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” ancients, and|strong=”G2532” said|strong=”G3004”: We|strong=”G3739” have|strong=”G2532” bound|strong=”G0332” ourselves|strong=”G1438” under|strong=”G0332” a|strong=”G3739” great curse|strong=”G0332” that|strong=”G3739” we|strong=”G3739” will|strong=”G3739” eat|strong=”G1089” nothing|strong=”G3367” till we|strong=”G3739” have|strong=”G2532” slain Paul|strong=”G3972”. [15] Now|strong=”G1161” therefore|strong=”G3767” do|strong=”G1510” you|strong=”G5210” with|strong=”G4862” the|strong=”G3588” council|strong=”G4892” signify to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” tribune, that|strong=”G3704” he|strong=”G0846” bring|strong=”G2609” him|strong=”G0846” forth to|strong=”G1519” you|strong=”G5210”, as|strong=”G5613” if|strong=”G5613” you|strong=”G5210” meant|strong=”G1510”

to|strong = ”G1519” know something|strong = ”G1510” more certain touching him|strong = ”G0846”. And|strong = ”G1161” we|strong = ”G2249”, before|strong = ”G4253” he|strong = ”G0846” come|strong = ”G3195” near|strong = ”G1448”, are|strong = ”G1510” ready|strong = ”G2092” to|strong = ”G1519” kill|strong = ”G0337” him|strong = ”G0846”. [16] Which|strong = ”G3588” when|strong = ”G2532” Paul’s|strong = ”G3972” sister’s son|strong = ”G5207” had|strong = ”G3972” heard|strong = ”G0191”, of|strong = ”G5207” their|strong = ”G2532” lying in|strong = ”G1519” wait, he|strong = ”G2532” came|strong = ”G3854” and|strong = ”G2532” entered|strong = ”G1525” into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” castle and|strong = ”G2532” told|strong = ”G0518” Paul|strong = ”G3972”. [17] And|strong = ”G1161” Paul|strong = ”G3972”, calling|strong = ”G4341” to|strong = ”G4314” him|strong = ”G0846” one|strong = ”G1520” of|strong = ”G1520” the|strong = ”G3588” centurions|strong = ”G1543”, said|strong = ”G5346”: Bring this|strong = ”G3778” young|strong = ”G3494” man|strong = ”G3778” to|strong = ”G4314” the|strong = ”G3588” tribune, for|strong = ”G1063” he|strong = ”G0846” hath some|strong = ”G5100” thing|strong = ”G3778” to|strong = ”G4314” tell|strong = ”G0518” him|strong = ”G0846”. [18] And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” taking|strong = ”G0071” him|strong = ”G0846”, brought|strong = ”G0071” him|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G4314” the|strong = ”G3588” tribune, and|strong = ”G2532” said|strong = ”G5346”: Paul|strong = ”G3972”, the|strong = ”G3588” prisoner|strong = ”G1198”, desired me|strong = ”G1473” to|strong = ”G4314” bring|strong = ”G0071” this|strong = ”G3778” young|strong = ”G3495” man|strong = ”G3778” unto thee, who|strong = ”G3588” hath some|strong = ”G5100” thing|strong = ”G3778” to|strong = ”G4314” say|strong = ”G2980” to|strong = ”G4314” thee. [19] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” tribune taking|strong = ”G1949” him|strong = ”G0846” by|strong = ”G2596” the|strong = ”G3588” hand|strong = ”G5495”, went|strong = ”G0402” aside|strong = ”G0402” with|strong = ”G2596” him|strong = ”G0846” privately|strong = ”G2596”, and|strong = ”G2532” asked|strong = ”G4441” him|strong = ”G0846”: What|strong = ”G5101” is|strong = ”G1510” it|strong = ”G0846” that|strong = ”G3739” thou hast to|strong = ”G2596” tell|strong = ”G0518” me|strong = ”G1473”? [20] And|strong = ”G1161” he|strong = ”G0846” said|strong = ”G3004”: The|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453” have|strong = ”G3748” agreed|strong = ”G4934” to|strong = ”G1519” desire thee, that|strong = ”G3754” thou wouldst bring|strong = ”G2609” forth Paul|strong = ”G3972” tomorrow|strong = ”G0839” into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” council|strong = ”G4892”, as|strong = ”G5613” if|strong = ”G5613” they|strong = ”G0846” meant|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G1519” inquire|strong = ”G4441” some|strong = ”G5100” thing|strong = ”G0846” more certain|strong = ”G5100” touching him|strong = ”G0846”. [21] But|strong = ”G2532” do|strong = ”G1510” not|strong = ”G3361” thou give credit to|strong = ”G2193” them|strong = ”G0846”; for|strong = ”G1063”

there|strong = "G1510" lie in|strong = "G2532" wait|strong = "G1748"
for|strong = "G1063" him|strong = "G0846" more|strong = "G4183"
than|strong = "G4183" forty|strong = "G5062" men|strong = "G0435"
of|strong = "G1537" them|strong = "G0846", who|strong = "G3739"
have|strong = "G1510" bound|strong = "G0332" themselves|strong = "G1438"
by|strong = "G1537" oath|strong = "G0332" neither|strong = "G3383"
to|strong = "G2193" eat|strong = "G2068", nor|strong = "G3383"
to|strong = "G2193" drink|strong = "G4095", till they|strong = "G0846"
have|strong = "G1510" killed|strong = "G0337" him|strong = "G0846":
and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" are|strong = "G1510"
now|strong = "G3568" ready|strong = "G2092", looking|strong = "G4327"
for|strong = "G1063" a|strong = "G1510" promise|strong = "G1860"
from|strong = "G0575" thee. [22] The|strong = "G3588" tribune
therefore|strong = "G3767" dismissed|strong = "G0630" the|strong = "G3588"
young|strong = "G3495" man|strong = "G3778", charging
him|strong = "G4314" that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G3778"
should|strong = "G3778" tell|strong = "G1583" no|strong = "G3367"
man|strong = "G3778", that|strong = "G3754" he|strong = "G3778"
had|strong = "G3748" made known these|strong = "G3778"
things|strong = "G3778" unto him|strong = "G4314". [23]
Then|strong = "G2532" having called|strong = "G3004" two|strong = "G1417"
centurions|strong = "G1543", he|strong = "G2532" said|strong = "G3004"
to|strong = "G3004" them|strong = "G3004": Make|strong = "G2090"
ready|strong = "G2090" two|strong = "G1417" hundred|strong = "G1250"
soldiers|strong = "G4757" to|strong = "G3004" go|strong = "G4198"
as|strong = "G4198" far|strong = "G2193" as|strong = "G4198"
Caesarea|strong = "G2542", and|strong = "G2532" seventy|strong = "G1440"
horsemen|strong = "G2460", and|strong = "G2532" two|strong = "G1417"
hundred|strong = "G1250" spearmen|strong = "G1187" for|strong = "G0575"
the|strong = "G3588" third|strong = "G5154" hour|strong = "G5610"
of|strong = "G0575" the|strong = "G3588" night|strong = "G3571": [24]
And|strong = "G5037" provide|strong = "G3936" beasts|strong = "G2934",
that|strong = "G2443" they|strong = "G3972" may|strong = "G2443" set
Paul|strong = "G3972" on|strong = "G3972", and|strong = "G5037"
bring|strong = "G1295" him|strong = "G4314" safe to|strong = "G4314"
Felix|strong = "G5344" the|strong = "G3588" governor|strong = "G2232". [25]
(For|strong = "G3778" he|strong = "G3778" feared lest perhaps
the|strong = "G3588" Jews might take|strong = "G2192"
him|strong = "G1125" away by|strong = "G2192" force and|strong = "G2192"
kill him|strong = "G1125", and|strong = "G2192" he|strong = "G3778"
should|strong = "G3778" afterwards be|strong = "G2192" slandered,
as|strong = "G1125" if he|strong = "G3778" was|strong = "G3588"
to|strong = "G3778" take|strong = "G2192" money.) And|strong = "G2192"
he|strong = "G3778" wrote|strong = "G1125" a|strong = "G2192"
letter|strong = "G1992" after this|strong = "G3778" manner: [26]
Claudius|strong = "G2804" Lysias|strong = "G3079" to|strong = "G3588"

the|strong=”G3588” most|strong=”G2903” excellent|strong=”G2903”
governor|strong=”G2232”, Felix|strong=”G5344”,
greeting|strong=”G5463”. [27] This|strong=”G3778” man|strong=”G0435”
being|strong=”G1510” taken|strong=”G4815” by|strong=”G5259”
the|strong=”G3588” Jews|strong=”G2453”, and|strong=”G2532”
ready|strong=”G3195” to|strong=”G3195” be|strong=”G1510”
killed|strong=”G0337” by|strong=”G5259” them|strong=”G0846”,
I|strong=”G2532” rescued|strong=”G1807” coming in|strong=”G2532”
with|strong=”G4862” an|strong=”G1510” army|strong=”G4753”,
understanding that|strong=”G3754” he|strong=”G2532”
is|strong=”G1510” a|strong=”G1510” Roman|strong=”G4514”: [28]
And|strong=”G5037” meaning to|strong=”G1519” know|strong=”G1921”
the|strong=”G3588” cause|strong=”G0156” which|strong=”G3739”
they|strong=”G0846” objected unto him|strong=”G0846”,
I|strong=”G3739” brought|strong=”G2609” him|strong=”G0846” forth
into|strong=”G1519” their|strong=”G0846” council|strong=”G4892”. [29]
Whom|strong=”G3739” I|strong=”G3739” found|strong=”G2147”
to|strong=”G2228” be|strong=”G2192” accused|strong=”G1458”
concerning|strong=”G4012” questions|strong=”G2213” of|strong=”G3551”
their|strong=”G0846” law|strong=”G3551”; but|strong=”G1161”
having|strong=”G2192” nothing|strong=”G3367” laid to|strong=”G2228”
his|strong=”G0846” charge|strong=”G1462” worthy|strong=”G0514”
of|strong=”G3551” death|strong=”G2288” or|strong=”G2228”
of|strong=”G3551” bands. [30] And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532”
I|strong=”G1473” was|strong=”G1510” told|strong=”G3004”
of|strong=”G1537” ambushes that|strong=”G3004” they|strong=”G0846”
had|strong=”G1510” prepared for|strong=”G1519” him|strong=”G0846”,
I|strong=”G1473” sent|strong=”G3992” him|strong=”G0846”
to|strong=”G1519” thee, signifying also|strong=”G2532”
to|strong=”G1519” his|strong=”G0846” accusers|strong=”G2725”
to|strong=”G1519” plead before|strong=”G1909” thee. Farewell. [31]
Then|strong=”G3767” the|strong=”G3588” soldiers|strong=”G4757”,
according|strong=”G2596” as|strong=”G1519” it|strong=”G0846”
was|strong=”G3588” commanded|strong=”G1299” them|strong=”G0846”,
taking|strong=”G0071” Paul|strong=”G3972”, brought|strong=”G0071”
him|strong=”G0846” by|strong=”G1223” night|strong=”G3571”
to|strong=”G1519” Antipatris|strong=”G0494”. [32] And|strong=”G1161”
the|strong=”G3588” next|strong=”G1887” day|strong=”G1887”,
leaving|strong=”G1439” the|strong=”G3588” horsemen|strong=”G2460”
to|strong=”G1519” go|strong=”G0565” with|strong=”G4862”
him|strong=”G0846”, they|strong=”G0846” returned|strong=”G5290”
to|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” castle. [33] Who|strong=”G3588”,
when|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G0846” were|strong=”G3588”
come|strong=”G1525” to|strong=”G1519” Caesarea|strong=”G2542”,
and|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G3972” delivered|strong=”G0325”
the|strong=”G3588” letter|strong=”G1992” to|strong=”G1519”

the|strong=”G3588” governor|strong=”G2232”, did|strong=”G1525” also|strong=”G2532” present|strong=”G3936” Paul|strong=”G3972” before|strong=”G1519” him|strong=”G0846”. [34] And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G1510” read|strong=”G0314” it|strong=”G1161”, and|strong=”G2532” had|strong=”G1510” asked|strong=”G1905” of|strong=”G1537” what|strong=”G4169” province|strong=”G1885” he|strong=”G2532” was|strong=”G1510”, and|strong=”G2532” understood that|strong=”G3754” he|strong=”G2532” was|strong=”G1510” of|strong=”G1537” Cilicia|strong=”G2791”; [35] I|strong=”G2532” will|strong=”G2532” hear thee, said|strong=”G5346” he|strong=”G2532”, when|strong=”G3752” thy accusers|strong=”G2725” come|strong=”G3854”. And|strong=”G2532” he|strong=”G2532” commanded|strong=”G2753” him|strong=”G0846” to|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G2532” kept|strong=”G5442” in|strong=”G1722” Herod’s|strong=”G2264” judgment hall.

24And|strong=”G2532” after|strong=”G3326” five|strong=”G4002” days|strong=”G2250” the|strong=”G3588” high|strong=”G0749” priest|strong=”G0749” Ananias|strong=”G0367” came|strong=”G2597” down|strong=”G2597”, with|strong=”G3326” some|strong=”G5100” of|strong=”G2250” the|strong=”G3588” ancients, and|strong=”G2532” one|strong=”G5100” Tertullus|strong=”G5061” an|strong=”G2532” orator, who|strong=”G3588” went|strong=”G2597” to|strong=”G2596” the|strong=”G3588” governor|strong=”G2232” against|strong=”G2596” Paul|strong=”G3972”. [2] And|strong=”G2532” Paul|strong=”G0846” being|strong=”G1096” called|strong=”G2564” for|strong=”G1223”, Tertullus|strong=”G5061” began|strong=”G0757” to|strong=”G3004” accuse|strong=”G2723” him|strong=”G0846”, saying|strong=”G3004”: Whereas|strong=”G1161” through|strong=”G1223” thee we|strong=”G2532” live in|strong=”G2532” much|strong=”G4183” peace|strong=”G1515”, and|strong=”G2532” many|strong=”G4183” things|strong=”G4183” are|strong=”G3588” rectified by|strong=”G1223” thy providence|strong=”G4307”, [3] We|strong=”G3778” accept it|strong=”G1223” always|strong=”G1223” and|strong=”G2532” in|strong=”G2532” all|strong=”G3956” places, most|strong=”G4183” excellent|strong=”G2903” Felix|strong=”G5344”, with|strong=”G3326” all|strong=”G3956” thanksgiving|strong=”G2169”. [4] But|strong=”G1161” that|strong=”G2443” I|strong=”G1473” be|strong=”G4674” no|strong=”G3361” further|strong=”G4183” tedious to|strong=”G2443” thee, I|strong=”G1473” desire thee of|strong=”G1909” thy clemency to|strong=”G2443” hear|strong=”G0191” us|strong=”G1909” in|strong=”G1909” few words|strong=”G0191”. [5] We|strong=”G3778” have|strong=”G2532” found|strong=”G2147” this|strong=”G3778” to|strong=”G2596” be|strong=”G2532” a|strong=”G2147” pestilent

man|strong = ”G0435”, and|strong = ”G2532” raising seditions among|strong = ”G2596” all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” Jews|strong = ”G2453” throughout|strong = ”G2596” the|strong = ”G3956” world|strong = ”G3625”, and|strong = ”G2532” author of|strong = ”G0435” the|strong = ”G3956” sedition of|strong = ”G0435” the|strong = ”G3956” sect|strong = ”G0139” of|strong = ”G0435” the|strong = ”G3956” Nazarenes|strong = ”G3480”. [6] Who|strong = ”G3739” also|strong = ”G2532” hath gone about|strong = ”G3588” to|strong = ”G2532” profane the|strong = ”G3588” temple|strong = ”G2411”: whom|strong = ”G3739”, we|strong = ”G3739” having apprehended, would|strong = ”G2532” also|strong = ”G2532” have|strong = ”G2532” judged according to|strong = ”G2532” our|strong = ”G2532” law. [7] But Lysias the tribune coming upon us, with great violence took him away out of our hands; [8] Commanding his|strong = ”G0846” accusers to|strong = ”G1410” come to|strong = ”G1410” thee: of|strong = ”G3956” whom|strong = ”G3739” thou mayest thyself, by|strong = ”G3844” examination, have|strong = ”G1473” knowledge of|strong = ”G3956” all|strong = ”G3956” these|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778”, whereof we|strong = ”G2249” accuse|strong = ”G2723” him|strong = ”G0846”. [9] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453” also|strong = ”G2532” added, and|strong = ”G2532” said|strong = ”G2532” that|strong = ”G3778” these|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778” were|strong = ”G2453” so|strong = ”G2532”. [10] Then|strong = ”G0846” Paul|strong = ”G3972” answered|strong = ”G0611”, (the|strong = ”G3588” governor|strong = ”G2232” making a|strong = ”G1510” sign to|strong = ”G3004” him|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G3004” speak|strong = ”G3004”:) Knowing|strong = ”G1987” that|strong = ”G3004” for|strong = ”G4012” many|strong = ”G4183” years|strong = ”G2094” thou hast been|strong = ”G1510” judge|strong = ”G2923” over|strong = ”G4012” this|strong = ”G3778” nation|strong = ”G1484”, I|strong = ”G3778” will|strong = ”G1510” with|strong = ”G1537” good|strong = ”G1510” courage answer|strong = ”G0611” for|strong = ”G4012” myself|strong = ”G1683”. [11] For|strong = ”G1519” thou mayest understand|strong = ”G1921”, that|strong = ”G3754” there|strong = ”G1510” are|strong = ”G1510” yet|strong = ”G4771” but|strong = ”G1473” twelve|strong = ”G1427” days|strong = ”G2250”, since|strong = ”G3754” I|strong = ”G1473” went|strong = ”G0305” up|strong = ”G0305” to|strong = ”G1519” adore in|strong = ”G1519” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2419”: [12] And|strong = ”G2532” neither|strong = ”G3777” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” temple|strong = ”G2413” did|strong = ”G4160” they|strong = ”G2532” find|strong = ”G2147” me|strong = ”G1473” disputing with|strong = ”G1722” any|strong = ”G5100” man|strong = ”G5100”, or|strong = ”G2228” causing|strong = ”G4160” any|strong = ”G5100” concourse of|strong = ”G5100” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G3793”, neither|strong = ”G3777” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” synagogues|strong = ”G4864”, nor|strong = ”G3777” in|strong = ”G1722”

the|strong = "G3588" city|strong = "G4172": [13] Neither|strong = "G3761" can|strong = "G1410" they|strong = "G3739" prove|strong = "G3936" unto thee the|strong = "G3739" things|strong = "G3739" whereof they|strong = "G3739" now|strong = "G3570" accuse|strong = "G2723" me|strong = "G1473". [14] But|strong = "G1161" this|strong = "G3778" I|strong = "G3739" confess|strong = "G3670" to|strong = "G3004" thee, that|strong = "G3754" according|strong = "G2596" to|strong = "G3004" the|strong = "G3956" way|strong = "G3598", which|strong = "G3739" they|strong = "G3739" call|strong = "G3004" a|strong = "G3739" heresy, so|strong = "G2532" do|strong = "G4100" I|strong = "G3739" serve|strong = "G3000" the|strong = "G3956" Father and|strong = "G2532" my|strong = "G3956" God|strong = "G2316", believing|strong = "G4100" all|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3778" which|strong = "G3739" are|strong = "G3956" written|strong = "G1125" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3956" law|strong = "G3551" and|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3956" prophets|strong = "G4396": [15] Having|strong = "G2192" hope|strong = "G1680" in|strong = "G1519" God|strong = "G2316", which|strong = "G3739" these|strong = "G3778" also|strong = "G2532" themselves|strong = "G0846" look for|strong = "G1519", that|strong = "G3739" there|strong = "G1510" shall|strong = "G1342" be|strong = "G1510" a|strong = "G2192" resurrection|strong = "G0386" of|strong = "G2316" the|strong = "G3588" just|strong = "G1342" and|strong = "G2532" unjust|strong = "G0094". [16] And|strong = "G2532" herein do|strong = "G2192" I|strong = "G2532" endeavour to|strong = "G4314" have|strong = "G2192" always|strong = "G1223" a|strong = "G2192" conscience|strong = "G4893" without|strong = "G2532" offence toward|strong = "G4314" God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2532" towards men|strong = "G0444". [17] Now|strong = "G1161" after|strong = "G1161" many|strong = "G4183" years|strong = "G2094", I|strong = "G1473" came|strong = "G3854" to|strong = "G1519" bring|strong = "G4160" alms|strong = "G1654" to|strong = "G1519" my|strong = "G4160" nation|strong = "G1484", and|strong = "G2532" offerings|strong = "G4376", and|strong = "G2532" vows. [18] In|strong = "G1722" which|strong = "G3739" I|strong = "G1473" was|strong = "G3739" found|strong = "G2147" purified|strong = "G0048" in|strong = "G1722" the|strong = "G3588" temple|strong = "G2413": neither|strong = "G3756" with|strong = "G3326" multitude|strong = "G3793", nor|strong = "G3761" with|strong = "G3326" tumult. [19] But|strong = "G1161" certain|strong = "G5100" Jews|strong = "G2453" of|strong = "G0575" Asia|strong = "G0773", who|strong = "G3739" ought|strong = "G1163" to|strong = "G4314" be|strong = "G1163" present|strong = "G3918" before|strong = "G1909" thee, and|strong = "G2532" to|strong = "G4314" accuse|strong = "G2723", if|strong = "G1487" they|strong = "G3739" had|strong = "G2192" any|strong = "G5100" thing|strong = "G3739" against|strong = "G1909" me|strong = "G1473": [20] Or|strong = "G2228" let|strong = "G3004"

these|strong = ”G3778” men|strong = ”G3778” themselves|strong = ”G0846” say|strong = ”G3004”, if they|strong = ”G0846” found|strong = ”G2147” in|strong = ”G1909” me|strong = ”G3004” any|strong = ”G1909” iniquity, when|strong = ”G2147” standing|strong = ”G2476” before|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” council|strong = ”G4892”, [21] Except it|strong = ”G0846” be|strong = ”G3778” for|strong = ”G3754” this|strong = ”G3778” one|strong = ”G1520” voice|strong = ”G5456” only that|strong = ”G3754” I|strong = ”G1473” cried|strong = ”G2896”, standing|strong = ”G2476” among|strong = ”G1722” them|strong = ”G0846”, Concerning|strong = ”G4012” the|strong = ”G1722” resurrection|strong = ”G0386” of|strong = ”G1520” the|strong = ”G1722” dead|strong = ”G3498” am|strong = ”G2919” I|strong = ”G1473” judged|strong = ”G2919” this|strong = ”G3778” day|strong = ”G4594” by|strong = ”G1722” you|strong = ”G5210”. [22] And|strong = ”G1161” Felix|strong = ”G5344” put|strong = ”G0306” them|strong = ”G0846” off|strong = ”G2596”, having most certain|strong = ”G2596” knowledge of|strong = ”G3598” this|strong = ”G3588” way|strong = ”G3598”, saying|strong = ”G3004”: When|strong = ”G3752” Lysias|strong = ”G3079” the|strong = ”G3588” tribune shall come|strong = ”G2597” down|strong = ”G2597”, I|strong = ”G1161” will|strong = ”G0846” hear you|strong = ”G5210”. [23] And|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” commanded|strong = ”G1299” a|strong = ”G2192” centurion|strong = ”G1543” to|strong = ”G2532” keep|strong = ”G5083” him|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532” that|strong = ”G0846” he|strong = ”G2532” should|strong = ”G3367” be|strong = ”G2532” easy, and|strong = ”G2532” that|strong = ”G0846” he|strong = ”G2532” should|strong = ”G3367” not|strong = ”G3367” prohibit any|strong = ”G3367” of|strong = ”G2192” his|strong = ”G0846” friends|strong = ”G2398” to|strong = ”G2532” minister unto him|strong = ”G0846”. [24] And|strong = ”G2532” after|strong = ”G3326” some|strong = ”G5100” days|strong = ”G2250”, Felix|strong = ”G5344”, coming|strong = ”G3854” with|strong = ”G3326” Drusilla|strong = ”G1409” his|strong = ”G0846” wife|strong = ”G1135”, who|strong = ”G3588” was|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G1510” Jew|strong = ”G2453”, sent|strong = ”G3343” for|strong = ”G1519” Paul|strong = ”G3972”, and|strong = ”G2532” heard|strong = ”G0191” of|strong = ”G2250” him|strong = ”G0846” the|strong = ”G3588” faith|strong = ”G4102”, that|strong = ”G0191” is|strong = ”G1510” in|strong = ”G1519” Christ|strong = ”G5547” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”. [25] And|strong = ”G2532” as|strong = ”G4198” he|strong = ”G2532” treated of|strong = ”G4012” justice|strong = ”G1343”, and|strong = ”G2532” chastity, and|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G4012” the|strong = ”G3588” judgment|strong = ”G2917” to|strong = ”G3195” come|strong = ”G1096”, Felix|strong = ”G5344” being|strong = ”G1096” terrified|strong = ”G1719”, answered|strong = ”G0611”: For|strong = ”G4012” this|strong = ”G3588” time|strong = ”G2540”, go|strong = ”G4198” thy way|strong = ”G4198”: but|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G2532”

I|strong=”G2532” have|strong=”G2192” a|strong=”G2192” convenient time|strong=”G2540”, I|strong=”G2532” will|strong=”G3195” send for|strong=”G4012” thee. 26 Hoping|strong=”G1679” also|strong=”G2532” withal, that|strong=”G3754” money|strong=”G5536” should|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G2532” given|strong=”G1325” him|strong=”G0846” by|strong=”G5259” Paul|strong=”G3972”; for|strong=”G3754” which|strong=”G3748” cause|strong=”G1325” also|strong=”G2532” oftentimes sending for|strong=”G3754” him|strong=”G0846”, he|strong=”G2532” spoke with|strong=”G2532” him|strong=”G0846”. 27 But|strong=”G1161” when|strong=”G1161” two|strong=”G1333” years|strong=”G1333” were|strong=”G2453” ended, Felix|strong=”G5344” had|strong=”G3972” for|strong=”G2309” successor Portius Festus|strong=”G5347”. And|strong=”G1161” Felix|strong=”G5344” being willing|strong=”G2309” to|strong=”G2309” shew the|strong=”G3588” Jews|strong=”G2453” a|strong=”G2983” pleasure, left|strong=”G2641” Paul|strong=”G3972” bound|strong=”G1210”.

25Now|strong=”G3767” when|strong=”G3767” Festus|strong=”G5347” was|strong=”G3588” come|strong=”G0305” into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” province|strong=”G1885”, after|strong=”G3326” three|strong=”G5140” days|strong=”G2250”, he|strong=”G3767” went|strong=”G0305” up|strong=”G0305” to|strong=”G1519” Jerusalem|strong=”G2414” from|strong=”G0575” Caesarea|strong=”G2542”. 2 And|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” chief|strong=”G0749” priests|strong=”G0749”, and|strong=”G2532” principal men|strong=”G4413” of|strong=”G2596” the|strong=”G3588” Jews|strong=”G2453”, went unto him|strong=”G0846” against|strong=”G2596” Paul|strong=”G3972”: and|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G0846” besought him|strong=”G0846”, 3 Requesting|strong=”G0154” favour against|strong=”G2596” him|strong=”G0846”, that|strong=”G3704” he|strong=”G0846” would|strong=”G0846” command him|strong=”G0846” to|strong=”G1519” be brought|strong=”G3343” to|strong=”G1519” Jerusalem|strong=”G2419”, laying wait to|strong=”G1519” kill|strong=”G0337” him|strong=”G0846” in|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” way|strong=”G3598”. 4 But|strong=”G1161” Festus|strong=”G5347” answered|strong=”G0611”: That|strong=”G3767” Paul|strong=”G3972” was|strong=”G3588” kept|strong=”G5083” in|strong=”G1722” Caesarea|strong=”G2542”, and|strong=”G1161” that|strong=”G3767” he|strong=”G1161” himself|strong=”G1438” would|strong=”G3195” very shortly|strong=”G5034” depart thither. 5 Let|strong=”G1510” them|strong=”G0846”, therefore|strong=”G3767”, saith he|strong=”G0846”, among|strong=”G1722” you|strong=”G5210” that|strong=”G0846” are|strong=”G1510” able|strong=”G1415”,

go|strong=”G4782” down with|strong=”G1722” me, and|strong=”G0435”
accuse|strong=”G2723” him|strong=”G0846”, if|strong=”G1487”
there|strong=”G1510” be|strong=”G1510” any|strong=”G5100” crime
in|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” man|strong=”G0435”. [6]
And|strong=”G1161” having|strong=”G2228” tarried
among|strong=”G1722” them|strong=”G0846” no|strong=”G3756”
more|strong=”G4183” than|strong=”G2228” eight|strong=”G3638”
or|strong=”G2228” ten|strong=”G1176” days|strong=”G2250”,
he|strong=”G0846” went|strong=”G2597” down|strong=”G2597”
to|strong=”G1519” Caesarea|strong=”G2542”, and|strong=”G1161”
the|strong=”G3588” next|strong=”G1887” day|strong=”G2250”
he|strong=”G0846” sat|strong=”G2523” in|strong=”G1722”
the|strong=”G3588” judgment|strong=”G0968” seat|strong=”G0968”;
and|strong=”G1161” commanded|strong=”G2753” Paul|strong=”G3972”
to|strong=”G1519” be|strong=”G2228” brought|strong=”G0071”. [7]
Who|strong=”G3739” being brought|strong=”G2597”, the|strong=”G3588”
Jews|strong=”G2453” stood|strong=”G4026” about|strong=”G3588”
him|strong=”G0846”, who|strong=”G3739” were|strong=”G2453”
come|strong=”G2597” down|strong=”G2597” from|strong=”G0575”
Jerusalem|strong=”G2414”, objecting many|strong=”G4183”
and|strong=”G2532” grievous causes, which|strong=”G3739”
they|strong=”G0846” could|strong=”G2480” not|strong=”G3756”
prove|strong=”G0584”; [8] Paul|strong=”G3972” making answer
for|strong=”G1519” himself|strong=”G1519”: Neither|strong=”G3777”
against|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588” law|strong=”G3551”
of|strong=”G3551” the|strong=”G3588” Jews|strong=”G2453”,
nor|strong=”G3777” against|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588”
temple|strong=”G2411”, nor|strong=”G3777” against|strong=”G1519”
Caesar|strong=”G2541”, have|strong=”G3748” I|strong=”G3754” offended
in|strong=”G1519” any|strong=”G5100” thing. [9] But|strong=”G1161”
Festus|strong=”G5347”, willing|strong=”G2309” to|strong=”G1519” shew
the|strong=”G3588” Jews|strong=”G2453” a|strong=”G3004” pleasure,
answering|strong=”G0611” Paul|strong=”G3972”, said|strong=”G3004”:
Wilt thou go|strong=”G0305” up|strong=”G0305” to|strong=”G1519”
Jerusalem|strong=”G2414”, and|strong=”G1161” there|strong=”G1563”
be|strong=”G3778” judged|strong=”G2919” of|strong=”G5485”
these|strong=”G3778” things|strong=”G3778” before|strong=”G1909”
me|strong=”G3004”? [10] Then|strong=”G2532” Paul|strong=”G3972”
said|strong=”G3004”: I|strong=”G1473” stand|strong=”G2476”
at|strong=”G1909” Caesar’s|strong=”G2541” judgment|strong=”G0968”
seat|strong=”G0968”, where|strong=”G3757” I|strong=”G1473”
ought|strong=”G1163” to|strong=”G3004” be|strong=”G1510”
judged|strong=”G2919”. To|strong=”G3004” the|strong=”G3588”
Jews|strong=”G2453” I|strong=”G1473” have|strong=”G1510”
done|strong=”G0091” no|strong=”G3762” injury, as|strong=”G5613” thou
very|strong=”G2532” well|strong=”G2532” knowest. [11]

For|strong = ”G0599” if|strong = ”G1487” I|strong = ”G1473”
have|strong = ”G1510” injured them|strong = ”G0846”, or|strong = ”G2532”
have|strong = ”G1510” committed|strong = ”G4238” any|strong = ”G5100”
thing|strong = ”G3778” worthy|strong = ”G0514” of|strong = ”G5100”
death|strong = ”G2288”, I|strong = ”G1473” refuse|strong = ”G3868”
not|strong = ”G3756” to|strong = ”G1410” die|strong = ”G0599”.
But|strong = ”G1161” if|strong = ”G1487” there|strong = ”G1510”
be|strong = ”G1510” none|strong = ”G3762” of|strong = ”G5100”
these|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778” whereof
they|strong = ”G0846” accuse|strong = ”G2723” me|strong = ”G1473”,
no|strong = ”G3756” man|strong = ”G3778” may|strong = ”G2532” deliver
me|strong = ”G1473” to|strong = ”G1410” them|strong = ”G0846”:
I|strong = ”G1473” appeal|strong = ”G1941” to|strong = ”G1410”
Caesar|strong = ”G2541”. [12] Then|strong = ”G5119” Festus|strong = ”G5347”
having conferred|strong = ”G4814” with|strong = ”G3326”
the|strong = ”G3588” council|strong = ”G4824”, answered|strong = ”G0611”:
Hast thou appealed|strong = ”G1941” to|strong = ”G1909”
Caesar|strong = ”G2541”? To|strong = ”G1909” Caesar|strong = ”G2541” shalt
thou go|strong = ”G4198”. [13] And|strong = ”G2532” after|strong = ”G1161”
some|strong = ”G5100” days|strong = ”G2250”, king|strong = ”G0935”
Agrippa|strong = ”G0067” and|strong = ”G2532” Bernice|strong = ”G0959”
came|strong = ”G2658” down to|strong = ”G1519” Caesarea|strong = ”G2542”
to|strong = ”G1519” salute Festus|strong = ”G5347”. [14]
And|strong = ”G1161” as|strong = ”G5613” they|strong = ”G1161” tarried
there|strong = ”G1563” many|strong = ”G4183” days|strong = ”G2250”,
Festus|strong = ”G5347” told|strong = ”G3004” the|strong = ”G3588”
king|strong = ”G0935” of|strong = ”G2250” Paul|strong = ”G3972”,
saying|strong = ”G3004”: A|strong = ”G5613” certain|strong = ”G5100”
man|strong = ”G0435” was|strong = ”G1510” left|strong = ”G2641”
prisoner|strong = ”G1198” by|strong = ”G5259” Felix|strong = ”G5344”. [15]
About|strong = ”G4012” whom|strong = ”G3739”, when|strong = ”G2532”
I|strong = ”G1473” was|strong = ”G3739” at|strong = ”G1519”
Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414”, the|strong = ”G3588” chief|strong = ”G0749”
priests|strong = ”G0749”, and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
ancients of|strong = ”G4012” the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453”,
came|strong = ”G1096” unto me|strong = ”G1473”, desiring condemnation
against|strong = ”G2596” him|strong = ”G0846”. [16] To|strong = ”G4314”
whom|strong = ”G3739” I|strong = ”G3739” answered|strong = ”G0611”:
It|strong = ”G3739” is|strong = ”G1510” not|strong = ”G3756”
the|strong = ”G3588” custom|strong = ”G1485” of|strong = ”G5100”
the|strong = ”G3588” Romans|strong = ”G4514” to|strong = ”G4314”
condemn any|strong = ”G5100” man|strong = ”G0444”,
before|strong = ”G4250” that|strong = ”G3754” he|strong = ”G3739”
who|strong = ”G3739” is|strong = ”G1510” accused|strong = ”G2723”
have|strong = ”G2192” his|strong = ”G4012” accusers|strong = ”G2725”
present|strong = ”G2596”, and|strong = ”G0611” have|strong = ”G2192”

liberty to|strong = ”G4314” make|strong = ”G2723” his|strong = ”G4012”
answer|strong = ”G0611”, to|strong = ”G4314” clear himself
of|strong = ”G5100” the|strong = ”G3588” things|strong = ”G3739” laid
to|strong = ”G4314” his|strong = ”G4012” charge|strong = ”G1462”. [17]
When|strong = ”G3767” therefore|strong = ”G3767” they|strong = ”G0846”
were|strong = ”G3588” come|strong = ”G4905” hither,
without|strong = ”G3367” any|strong = ”G3367” delay, on|strong = ”G1909”
the|strong = ”G3588” day|strong = ”G1836” following,
sitting|strong = ”G2523” in|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588”
judgment|strong = ”G0968” seat|strong = ”G0968”, I|strong = ”G3767”
commanded|strong = ”G2753” the|strong = ”G3588” man|strong = ”G0435”
to|strong = ”G1909” be|strong = ”G3767” brought|strong = ”G0071”. [18]
Against|strong = ”G4012” whom|strong = ”G3739”, when|strong = ”G3739”
the|strong = ”G3588” accusers|strong = ”G2725” stood|strong = ”G2476” up,
they|strong = ”G3739” brought|strong = ”G5342” no|strong = ”G3762”
accusation of|strong = ”G4012” things|strong = ”G3739”
which|strong = ”G3739” I|strong = ”G1473” thought ill of|strong = ”G4012”:
[19] But|strong = ”G1161” had|strong = ”G2192” certain|strong = ”G5100”
questions|strong = ”G2213” of|strong = ”G5100” their|strong = ”G0846”
own|strong = ”G2398” superstition against|strong = ”G4314”
him|strong = ”G0846”, and|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G5100”
one|strong = ”G5100” Jesus|strong = ”G2424” deceased,
whom|strong = ”G3739” Paul|strong = ”G3972” affirmed to|strong = ”G4314”
be|strong = ”G2532” alive|strong = ”G2198”. [20] I|strong = ”G1473”
therefore|strong = ”G1161” being|strong = ”G0639” in|strong = ”G1519”
a|strong = ”G3004” doubt of|strong = ”G4012” this|strong = ”G3778” manner
of|strong = ”G4012” question, asked|strong = ”G3004” him|strong = ”G4012”
whether|strong = ”G1487” he|strong = ”G3778” would go|strong = ”G4198”
to|strong = ”G1519” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414”, and|strong = ”G1161”
there|strong = ”G2546” be|strong = ”G3778” judged|strong = ”G2919”
of|strong = ”G4012” these|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778”. [21]
But|strong = ”G1161” Paul|strong = ”G3972” appealing to|strong = ”G1519”
be reserved|strong = ”G5083” unto the|strong = ”G3588” hearing
of|strong = ”G3588” Augustus, I|strong = ”G3739”
commanded|strong = ”G2753” him|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G1519” be
kept|strong = ”G5083”, till I|strong = ”G3739” might send|strong = ”G0375”
him|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G1519” Caesar|strong = ”G2541”. [22]
And|strong = ”G2532” Agrippa|strong = ”G0067” said|strong = ”G5346”
to|strong = ”G4314” Festus|strong = ”G5347”: I|strong = ”G2532”
would|strong = ”G0846” also|strong = ”G2532” hear|strong = ”G0191”
the|strong = ”G3588” man|strong = ”G0444”, myself|strong = ”G0846”.
Tomorrow|strong = ”G0839”, said|strong = ”G5346” he|strong = ”G2532”,
thou shalt hear|strong = ”G0191” him|strong = ”G0846”. [23]
And|strong = ”G2532” on|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588”
next|strong = ”G1887” day|strong = ”G1887”, when|strong = ”G2532”
Agrippa|strong = ”G0067” and|strong = ”G2532” Bernice|strong = ”G0959”

were|strong=”G3588” come|strong=”G2064” with|strong=”G3326”
great|strong=”G4183” pomp|strong=”G5325”, and|strong=”G2532”
had|strong=”G3972” entered|strong=”G1525” into|strong=”G1519”
the|strong=”G3588” hall of|strong=”G0435” audience,
with|strong=”G3326” the|strong=”G3588” tribunes, and|strong=”G2532”
principal men|strong=”G0435” of|strong=”G0435” the|strong=”G3588”
city|strong=”G4172”, at|strong=”G1519” Festus’ commandment,
Paul|strong=”G3972” was|strong=”G3588” brought|strong=”G0071” forth.
[24] And|strong=”G2532” Festus|strong=”G5347” saith:
King|strong=”G0935” Agrippa|strong=”G0067”, and|strong=”G2532”
all|strong=”G3956” ye men|strong=”G0435” who|strong=”G3739”
are|strong=”G3956” here|strong=”G1759” present|strong=”G3778”
with|strong=”G1722” us|strong=”G1722”, you|strong=”G3739”
see|strong=”G2334” this|strong=”G3778” man|strong=”G0435”,
about|strong=”G4012” whom|strong=”G3739” all|strong=”G3956”
the|strong=”G3956” multitude|strong=”G4128” of|strong=”G0435”
the|strong=”G3956” Jews|strong=”G2453” dealt with|strong=”G1722”
me|strong=”G1473” at|strong=”G1722” Jerusalem|strong=”G2414”,
requesting and|strong=”G2532” crying|strong=”G0994” out
that|strong=”G3739” he|strong=”G2532” ought|strong=”G1163”
not|strong=”G3361” to|strong=”G2532” live|strong=”G2198”
any|strong=”G3956” longer|strong=”G3371”. [25] Yet|strong=”G1161”
have|strong=”G1473” I|strong=”G1473” found|strong=”G2638”
nothing|strong=”G3367” that|strong=”G3778” he|strong=”G0846” hath
committed|strong=”G4238” worthy|strong=”G0514” of|strong=”G0514”
death|strong=”G2288”. But|strong=”G1161” forasmuch
as|strong=”G0846” he|strong=”G0846” himself|strong=”G0846” hath
appealed|strong=”G1941” to|strong=”G3778” Augustus, I|strong=”G1473”
have|strong=”G1473” determined|strong=”G2919” to|strong=”G3778”
send|strong=”G3992” him|strong=”G0846”. [26] Of|strong=”G2962”
whom|strong=”G3739” I|strong=”G3739” have|strong=”G2192”
nothing|strong=”G3756” certain|strong=”G5100” to|strong=”G1909”
write|strong=”G1125” to|strong=”G1909” my|strong=”G3739”
lord|strong=”G2962”. For|strong=”G4012” which|strong=”G3739” cause
I|strong=”G3739” have|strong=”G2192” brought|strong=”G4254”
him|strong=”G0846” forth before|strong=”G1909” you|strong=”G5210”,
and|strong=”G2532” especially|strong=”G3122” before|strong=”G1909”
thee, O king|strong=”G0935” Agrippa|strong=”G0067”,
that|strong=”G3739” examination being|strong=”G1096”
made|strong=”G1096”, I|strong=”G3739” may|strong=”G2532”
have|strong=”G2192” what|strong=”G5101” to|strong=”G1909”
write|strong=”G1125”. [27] For|strong=”G1063” it|strong=”G0846”
seemeth to|strong=”G2596” me|strong=”G1473” unreasonable
to|strong=”G2596” send|strong=”G3992” a|strong=”G2532”
prisoner|strong=”G1198”, and|strong=”G2532” not|strong=”G3361”
to|strong=”G2596” signify the|strong=”G3588” things|strong=”G0846”

laid to|strong = ”G2596” his|strong = ”G0846” charge|strong = ”G0156”.

26Then|strong = ”G5119” Agrippa|strong = ”G0067” said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314” Paul|strong = ”G3972”: Thou art permitted|strong = ”G2010” to|strong = ”G4314” speak|strong = ”G3004” for|strong = ”G5228” thyself. Then|strong = ”G5119” Paul|strong = ”G3972” stretching|strong = ”G1614” forth his|strong = ”G4012” hand|strong = ”G5495”, began to|strong = ”G4314” make|strong = ”G0626” his|strong = ”G4012” answer. [2] I|strong = ”G3739” think myself|strong = ”G1683” happy|strong = ”G3107”, O king|strong = ”G0935” Agrippa|strong = ”G0067”, that|strong = ”G3739” I|strong = ”G3739” am|strong = ”G3195” to|strong = ”G1909” answer for|strong = ”G4012” myself|strong = ”G1683” this|strong = ”G3739” day|strong = ”G4594” before|strong = ”G1909” thee, touching all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” things|strong = ”G3956” whereof I|strong = ”G3739” am|strong = ”G3195” accused|strong = ”G1458” by|strong = ”G5259” the|strong = ”G3956” Jews|strong = ”G2453”. [3] Especially|strong = ”G3122” as|strong = ”G2596” thou knowest all|strong = ”G3956”, both|strong = ”G5037” customs|strong = ”G1485” and|strong = ”G2532” questions|strong = ”G2213” that|strong = ”G0191” are|strong = ”G1510” among|strong = ”G2596” the|strong = ”G3956” Jews|strong = ”G2453”: Wherefore|strong = ”G1352” I|strong = ”G1473” beseech thee to|strong = ”G2596” hear|strong = ”G0191” me|strong = ”G1473” patiently|strong = ”G3116”. [4] And|strong = ”G5037” my|strong = ”G3956” life|strong = ”G0981” indeed|strong = ”G3303” from|strong = ”G0575” my|strong = ”G3956” youth|strong = ”G3503”, which|strong = ”G3588” was|strong = ”G3588” from|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3956” beginning|strong = ”G0746” among|strong = ”G1722” my|strong = ”G3956” own nation|strong = ”G1484” in|strong = ”G1722” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414”, all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” Jews|strong = ”G2453” do|strong = ”G1492” know|strong = ”G1492”: [5] Having|strong = ”G3140” known|strong = ”G4267” me|strong = ”G1473” from|strong = ”G2596” the|strong = ”G3588” beginning|strong = ”G0509” (if|strong = ”G1437” they|strong = ”G3754” will|strong = ”G2309” give testimony|strong = ”G3140”) that|strong = ”G3754” according|strong = ”G2596” to|strong = ”G2309” the|strong = ”G3588” most sure sect|strong = ”G0139” of|strong = ”G2596” our|strong = ”G2251” religion|strong = ”G2356” I|strong = ”G1473” lived|strong = ”G2198” a|strong = ”G1437” Pharisee|strong = ”G5330”. [6] And|strong = ”G2532” now|strong = ”G3568” for|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” hope|strong = ”G1680” of|strong = ”G2316” the|strong = ”G3588” promise|strong = ”G1860” that|strong = ”G1096” was|strong = ”G3588” made|strong = ”G1096” by|strong = ”G5259” God|strong = ”G2316” to|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” fathers|strong = ”G3962”, do|strong = ”G2919” I|strong = ”G1473” stand|strong = ”G2476” subject

to|strong=”G1519” judgment|strong=”G2919”: [7] Unto
which|strong=”G3739”, our|strong=”G2532” twelve|strong=”G1429”
tribes|strong=”G1429”, serving|strong=”G3000” night|strong=”G3571”
and|strong=”G2532” day|strong=”G2250”, hope|strong=”G1680”
to|strong=”G1519” come|strong=”G2658”. For|strong=”G1519”
which|strong=”G3739” hope|strong=”G1680”, O king|strong=”G0935”,
I|strong=”G1473” am|strong=”G1473” accused|strong=”G1458”
by|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” Jews|strong=”G2453”. [8]
Why|strong=”G5101” should|strong=”G2316” it be|strong=”G2316”
thought a|strong=”G1487” thing incredible|strong=”G0571”,
that|strong=”G2316” God|strong=”G2316” should|strong=”G2316”
raise|strong=”G1453” the|strong=”G3588” dead|strong=”G3498”? [9]
And|strong=”G2424” I|strong=”G1473” indeed|strong=”G3303”
did|strong=”G3767” formerly think|strong=”G1380”, that|strong=”G1380”
I|strong=”G1473” ought|strong=”G1163” to|strong=”G4314”
do|strong=”G4238” many|strong=”G4183” things|strong=”G4183”
contrary|strong=”G1727” to|strong=”G4314” the|strong=”G3588”
name|strong=”G3686” of|strong=”G3686” Jesus|strong=”G2424”
of|strong=”G3686” Nazareth|strong=”G3480”. [10] Which|strong=”G3739”
also|strong=”G2532” I|strong=”G1473” did|strong=”G4160”
at|strong=”G1722” Jerusalem|strong=”G2414”, and|strong=”G2532”
many|strong=”G4183” of|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588”
saints|strong=”G0040” did|strong=”G4160” I|strong=”G1473” shut
up|strong=”G2623” in|strong=”G1722” prison|strong=”G5438”,
having|strong=”G4160” received|strong=”G2983”
authority|strong=”G1849” of|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588”
chief|strong=”G0749” priests|strong=”G0749”: and|strong=”G2532”
when|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G0846” were|strong=”G3739”
put|strong=”G0337” to|strong=”G2532” death|strong=”G0337”,
I|strong=”G1473” brought the|strong=”G3588” sentence. [11]
And|strong=”G2532” oftentimes punishing them|strong=”G0846”,
in|strong=”G1519” every|strong=”G3956” synagogue|strong=”G4864”,
I|strong=”G2532” compelled|strong=”G0315” them|strong=”G0846”
to|strong=”G1519” blaspheme|strong=”G0987”: and|strong=”G2532”
being yet|strong=”G2532” more|strong=”G4057” mad
against|strong=”G2596” them|strong=”G0846”, I|strong=”G2532”
persecuted|strong=”G1377” them|strong=”G0846” even|strong=”G2532”
unto foreign|strong=”G1854” cities|strong=”G4172”. [12] Whereupon
when|strong=”G2532” I|strong=”G3739” was|strong=”G3739”
going|strong=”G4198” to|strong=”G1519” Damascus|strong=”G1154”
with|strong=”G3326” authority|strong=”G1849” and|strong=”G2532”
permission of|strong=”G1722” the|strong=”G3588” chief|strong=”G0749”
priest|strong=”G0749”, [13] At|strong=”G2596” midday, O
king|strong=”G0935”, I|strong=”G1473” saw|strong=”G3708”
in|strong=”G2596” the|strong=”G3588” way|strong=”G3598”
a|strong=”G3708” light|strong=”G5457” from|strong=”G2596”

heaven|strong=”G3771” above|strong=”G5228” the|strong=”G3588”
brightness of|strong=”G2250” the|strong=”G3588” sun|strong=”G2246”,
shining|strong=”G4034” round about|strong=”G5228”
me|strong=”G1473”, and|strong=”G2532” them|strong=”G3708”
that|strong=”G3708” were|strong=”G3588” in|strong=”G2596” company
with|strong=”G4862” me|strong=”G1473”. [14] And|strong=”G5037”
when|strong=”G0191” we|strong=”G2249” were|strong=”G3956”
all|strong=”G3956” fallen|strong=”G2667” down|strong=”G2667”
on|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3956” ground|strong=”G1093”,
I|strong=”G1473” heard|strong=”G0191” a|strong=”G0191”
voice|strong=”G5456” speaking|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G1519”
me|strong=”G3004” in|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3956”
Hebrew|strong=”G1446” tongue: Saul|strong=”G4549”,
Saul|strong=”G4549”, why|strong=”G5101” persecutest thou
me|strong=”G3004”? It|strong=”G0191” is|strong=”G5101”
hard|strong=”G4642” for|strong=”G1519” thee to|strong=”G1519” kick
against|strong=”G4314” the|strong=”G3956” goad. [15]
And|strong=”G1161” I|strong=”G1473” said|strong=”G3004”:
Who|strong=”G3739” art thou, Lord|strong=”G2962”?
And|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” Lord|strong=”G2962”
answered|strong=”G3004”: I|strong=”G1473” am|strong=”G1510”
Jesus|strong=”G2424” whom|strong=”G3739” thou persecutest. [16]
But|strong=”G0235” rise|strong=”G0450” up|strong=”G0450”,
and|strong=”G2532” stand|strong=”G2476” upon|strong=”G1909” thy
feet|strong=”G4228”: for|strong=”G1063” to|strong=”G1519”
this|strong=”G3778” end|strong=”G1519” have|strong=”G2532”
I|strong=”G1473” appeared|strong=”G3708” to|strong=”G1519” thee,
that|strong=”G3739” I|strong=”G1473” may|strong=”G2532”
make|strong=”G2476” thee a|strong=”G3708” minister|strong=”G5257”,
and|strong=”G2532” a|strong=”G3708” witness|strong=”G3144”
of|strong=”G1909” those|strong=”G3588” things|strong=”G3778”
which|strong=”G3739” thou hast seen|strong=”G3708”,
and|strong=”G2532” of|strong=”G1909” those|strong=”G3588”
things|strong=”G3778” wherein I|strong=”G1473” will|strong=”G3739”
appear|strong=”G3708” to|strong=”G1519” thee, [17] Delivering thee
from|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588” people|strong=”G2992”,
and|strong=”G2532” from|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588”
nations|strong=”G1484”, unto which|strong=”G3739”
now|strong=”G2532” I|strong=”G1473” send|strong=”G0649” thee: [18]
To|strong=”G1519” open|strong=”G0455” their|strong=”G0846”
eyes|strong=”G3788”, that|strong=”G0846” they|strong=”G0846”
may|strong=”G2532” be|strong=”G2532” converted from|strong=”G0575”
darkness|strong=”G4655” to|strong=”G1519” light|strong=”G5457”,
and|strong=”G2532” from|strong=”G0575” the|strong=”G3588”
power|strong=”G1849” of|strong=”G0575” Satan|strong=”G4567”
to|strong=”G1519” God|strong=”G2316”, that|strong=”G0846”

they|strong = ”G0846” may|strong = ”G2532” receive|strong = ”G2983” forgiveness|strong = ”G0859” of|strong = ”G0575” sins|strong = ”G0266”, and|strong = ”G2532” a|strong = ”G2983” lot|strong = ”G2819” among|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” saints, by|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” faith|strong = ”G4102” that|strong = ”G0846” is|strong = ”G2316” in|strong = ”G1722” me|strong = ”G1473”. [19] Whereupon, O king|strong = ”G0935” Agrippa|strong = ”G0067”, I|strong = ”G3606” was|strong = ”G3588” not|strong = ”G3756” incredulous to|strong = ”G1096” the|strong = ”G3588” heavenly|strong = ”G3770” vision|strong = ”G3701”: [20] But|strong = ”G0235” to|strong = ”G1909” them|strong = ”G1722” first|strong = ”G4413” that|strong = ”G3956” are|strong = ”G3956” at|strong = ”G1722” Damascus|strong = ”G1154”, and|strong = ”G2532” at|strong = ”G1722” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414”, and|strong = ”G2532” unto all|strong = ”G3956” the|strong = ”G3956” country|strong = ”G5561” of|strong = ”G2316” Judea|strong = ”G2449”, and|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3956” Gentiles|strong = ”G1484” did|strong = ”G3340” I|strong = ”G2532” preach, that|strong = ”G3956” they|strong = ”G2532” should|strong = ”G2316” do|strong = ”G4238” penance, and|strong = ”G2532” turn|strong = ”G1994” to|strong = ”G1909” God|strong = ”G2316”, doing|strong = ”G4238” works|strong = ”G2041” worthy|strong = ”G0514” of|strong = ”G2316” penance. [21] For|strong = ”G1722” this|strong = ”G3778” cause the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453”, when|strong = ”G1722” I|strong = ”G1473” was|strong = ”G1510” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” temple|strong = ”G2413”, having apprehended me|strong = ”G1473”, went about|strong = ”G1722” to|strong = ”G1722” kill me|strong = ”G1473”. [22] But|strong = ”G2532” being|strong = ”G1096” aided by|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” help|strong = ”G1947” of|strong = ”G2250” God|strong = ”G2316”, I|strong = ”G3739” stand|strong = ”G2476” unto this|strong = ”G3778” day|strong = ”G2250”, witnessing both|strong = ”G5037” to|strong = ”G3004” small|strong = ”G3398” and|strong = ”G2532” great|strong = ”G3173”, saying|strong = ”G3004” no|strong = ”G3762” other|strong = ”G3739” thing|strong = ”G3778” than|strong = ”G3173” those|strong = ”G3588” which|strong = ”G3739” the|strong = ”G3588” prophets|strong = ”G4396”, and|strong = ”G2532” Moses|strong = ”G3475” did|strong = ”G1096” say|strong = ”G3004” should|strong = ”G2316” come|strong = ”G1096” to|strong = ”G3004” pass|strong = ”G1096”: [23] That|strong = ”G3498” Christ|strong = ”G5547” should|strong = ”G2532” suffer|strong = ”G3805”, and|strong = ”G2532” that|strong = ”G3498” he|strong = ”G2532” should|strong = ”G2532” be|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” first|strong = ”G4413” that|strong = ”G3498” should|strong = ”G2532” rise|strong = ”G0386” from|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” dead|strong = ”G3498”, and|strong = ”G2532” should|strong = ”G2532” shew light|strong = ”G5457” to|strong = ”G3195” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992”, and|strong = ”G2532” to|strong = ”G3195”

the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484". [24] As|strong = "G1519" he|strong = "G0846" spoke these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778", and|strong = "G1161" made his|strong = "G0846" answer, Festus|strong = "G5347" said|strong = "G5346" with|strong = "G1519" a|strong = "G1161" loud|strong = "G3173" voice|strong = "G5456": Paul|strong = "G3972", thou art beside thyself: much|strong = "G4183" learning|strong = "G1121" doth make|strong = "G0626" thee mad|strong = "G3130". [25] And|strong = "G2532" Paul|strong = "G3972" said|strong = "G5346": I|strong = "G2532" am|strong = "G3105" not|strong = "G3756" mad|strong = "G3105", most|strong = "G2903" excellent|strong = "G2903" Festus|strong = "G5347", but|strong = "G1161" I|strong = "G2532" speak words|strong = "G4487" of|strong = "G4487" truth|strong = "G0225" and|strong = "G2532" soberness. [26] For|strong = "G1063" the|strong = "G3588" king|strong = "G0935" knoweth of|strong = "G5100" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778", to|strong = "G4314" whom|strong = "G3739" also|strong = "G2532" I|strong = "G3739" speak|strong = "G2980" with|strong = "G1722" confidence|strong = "G3982". For|strong = "G1063" I|strong = "G3739" am|strong = "G1510" persuaded|strong = "G3982" that|strong = "G3739" none|strong = "G3762" of|strong = "G5100" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" are|strong = "G1510" hidden from|strong = "G2980" him|strong = "G0846". For|strong = "G1063" neither|strong = "G3756" was|strong = "G1510" any|strong = "G5100" of|strong = "G5100" these|strong = "G3778" things|strong = "G3778" done|strong = "G4238" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1510" corner|strong = "G1137". [27] Believest thou the|strong = "G3588" prophets|strong = "G4396", O king|strong = "G0935" Agrippa|strong = "G0067"? I|strong = "G3754" know|strong = "G1492" that|strong = "G3754" thou believest. [28] And|strong = "G1161" Agrippa|strong = "G0067" said to|strong = "G4314" Paul|strong = "G3972": In|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G4160" little|strong = "G3641" thou persuadest me|strong = "G1473" to|strong = "G4314" become|strong = "G4160" a|strong = "G4160" Christian|strong = "G5546". [29] And|strong = "G2532" Paul|strong = "G3972" said|strong = "G1096": I|strong = "G1473" would|strong = "G0302" to|strong = "G2532" God|strong = "G2316", that|strong = "G0191" both|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1096" little|strong = "G3641" and|strong = "G2532" in|strong = "G1722" much|strong = "G3173", not|strong = "G3756" only|strong = "G3440" thou, but|strong = "G1161" also|strong = "G2532" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G0191" hear|strong = "G0191" me|strong = "G1473", this|strong = "G3778" day|strong = "G4594", should|strong = "G2316" become|strong = "G1096" such|strong = "G5108" as|strong = "G1722" I|strong = "G1473" also|strong = "G2532" am|strong = "G1510", except|strong = "G3924" these|strong = "G3778" bands. [30] And|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" king|strong = "G0935" rose|strong = "G0450" up|strong = "G0450", and|strong = "G2532"

the|strong=”G3588” governor|strong=”G2232”, and|strong=”G2532” Bernice|strong=”G0959”, and|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G0846” that|strong=”G0846” sat with|strong=”G2532” them|strong=”G0846”. [31] And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532” they|strong=”G2532” were|strong=”G3778” gone|strong=”G0402” aside|strong=”G0402”, they|strong=”G2532” spoke|strong=”G2980” among|strong=”G4314” themselves|strong=”G0240”, saying|strong=”G3004”: This|strong=”G3778” man|strong=”G0444” hath done|strong=”G4238” nothing|strong=”G3762” worthy|strong=”G0514” of|strong=”G5100” death|strong=”G2288” or|strong=”G2228” of|strong=”G5100” bands. [32] And|strong=”G1161” Agrippa|strong=”G0067” said|strong=”G5346” to|strong=”G1410” Festus|strong=”G5347”: This|strong=”G3778” man|strong=”G0444” might|strong=”G1410” have|strong=”G3588” been|strong=”G3361” set|strong=”G0630” at|strong=”G1161” liberty, if|strong=”G1487” he|strong=”G3778” had|strong=”G3588” not|strong=”G3361” appealed|strong=”G1941” to|strong=”G1410” Caesar|strong=”G2541”.

27And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G5613” it|strong=”G1161” was|strong=”G3588” determined|strong=”G2919” that|strong=”G5613” he|strong=”G2532” should|strong=”G5100” sail|strong=”G0636” into|strong=”G1519” Italy|strong=”G2482”, and|strong=”G2532” that|strong=”G5613” Paul|strong=”G3972”, with|strong=”G2532” the|strong=”G3588” other|strong=”G2087” prisoners|strong=”G1202”, should|strong=”G5100” be|strong=”G2532” delivered|strong=”G3860” to|strong=”G1519” a|strong=”G5613” centurion|strong=”G1543”, named|strong=”G3686” Julius|strong=”G2457”, of|strong=”G3686” the|strong=”G3588” band Augusta, [2] Going|strong=”G3195” on|strong=”G1519” board a|strong=”G1510” ship|strong=”G4143” of|strong=”G2596” Adrumetum, we|strong=”G2249” launched|strong=”G0321”, meaning to|strong=”G1519” sail|strong=”G0321” by|strong=”G2596” the|strong=”G3588” coasts of|strong=”G2596” Asia|strong=”G0773”, Aristarchus|strong=”G0708”, the|strong=”G3588” Macedonian|strong=”G3110” of|strong=”G2596” Thessalonica|strong=”G2331”, continuing with|strong=”G4862” us|strong=”G1519”. [3] And|strong=”G5037” the|strong=”G3588” day following|strong=”G4198” we|strong=”G3588” came to|strong=”G1519” Sidon|strong=”G4605”. And|strong=”G5037” Julius|strong=”G2457” treating|strong=”G5530” Paul|strong=”G3972” courteously, permitted|strong=”G2010” him|strong=”G2609” to|strong=”G1519” go|strong=”G4198” to|strong=”G1519” his|strong=”G1519” friends|strong=”G5384”, and|strong=”G5037” to|strong=”G1519” take care|strong=”G1958” of|strong=”G5384” himself|strong=”G1519”. [4] And|strong=”G1510” when|strong=”G1510” we|strong=”G1510” had|strong=”G1510” launched|strong=”G0321” from|strong=”G0321”

thence, we|strong=”G1510” sailed|strong=”G5284” under|strong=”G5284” Cyprus|strong=”G2954”, because|strong=”G1223” the|strong=”G3588” winds|strong=”G0417” were|strong=”G1510” contrary|strong=”G1727”. [5] And|strong=”G2532” sailing over|strong=”G2596” the|strong=”G3588” sea|strong=”G3989” of|strong=”G2596” Cilicia|strong=”G2791”, and|strong=”G2532” Pamphylia|strong=”G3828”, we|strong=”G2532” came|strong=”G2718” to|strong=”G1519” Lystra, which|strong=”G3588” is|strong=”G3588” in|strong=”G1519” Lycia|strong=”G3073”: [6] And|strong=”G0846” there|strong=”G2546” the|strong=”G3588” centurion|strong=”G1543” finding|strong=”G2147” a|strong=”G2147” ship|strong=”G4143” of|strong=”G3588” Alexandria sailing|strong=”G4126” into|strong=”G1519” Italy|strong=”G2482”, removed us|strong=”G1519” into|strong=”G1519” it|strong=”G0846”. [7] And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532” for|strong=”G1722” many|strong=”G2425” days|strong=”G2250” we|strong=”G2249” had|strong=”G3588” sailed|strong=”G5284” slowly|strong=”G1020”, and|strong=”G2532” were|strong=”G1096” scarce come|strong=”G1096” over|strong=”G2596” against|strong=”G2596” Gnidus, the|strong=”G3588” wind|strong=”G0417” not|strong=”G3361” suffering|strong=”G1722” us|strong=”G1722”, we|strong=”G2249” sailed|strong=”G5284” near|strong=”G2596” Crete|strong=”G2914” by|strong=”G1722” Salmone|strong=”G4534”: [8] And|strong=”G2064” with|strong=”G1519” much ado sailing|strong=”G3881” by|strong=”G5117” it|strong=”G0846”, we|strong=”G3739” came|strong=”G2064” into|strong=”G1519” a|strong=”G1510” certain|strong=”G5100” place|strong=”G5117”, which|strong=”G3739” is|strong=”G1510” called|strong=”G2564” Good-havens, nigh to|strong=”G1519” which|strong=”G3739” was|strong=”G1510” the|strong=”G3739” city|strong=”G4172” of|strong=”G5100” Thalassa. [9] And|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532” much time|strong=”G5550” was|strong=”G1510” spent, and|strong=”G2532” when|strong=”G2532” sailing now|strong=”G1161” was|strong=”G1510” dangerous|strong=”G2000”, because|strong=”G1223” the|strong=”G3588” fast|strong=”G3521” was|strong=”G1510” now|strong=”G1161” past|strong=”G3928”, Paul|strong=”G3972” comforted them|strong=”G1223”, [10] Saying|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004” them|strong=”G0846”: Ye men|strong=”G0435”, I|strong=”G1473” see|strong=”G2334” that|strong=”G3754” the|strong=”G3588” voyage|strong=”G4144” beginneth to|strong=”G3004” be|strong=”G1510” with|strong=”G3326” injury and|strong=”G2532” much|strong=”G4183” damage|strong=”G5196”, not|strong=”G3756” only|strong=”G3440” of|strong=”G0435” the|strong=”G3588” lading and|strong=”G2532” ship|strong=”G4143”, but|strong=”G0235” also|strong=”G2532” of|strong=”G0435” our|strong=”G2532” lives|strong=”G5590”. [11] But|strong=”G1161” the|strong=”G3588” centurion|strong=”G1543” believed the|strong=”G3588” pilot|strong=”G2942” and|strong=”G2532”

the|strong = ”G3588” master of|strong = ”G2228” the|strong = ”G3588” ship|strong = ”G3490”, more|strong = ”G3123” than|strong = ”G2228” those|strong = ”G3588” things|strong = ”G3588” which|strong = ”G3588” were|strong = ”G3588” said|strong = ”G3004” by|strong = ”G5259” Paul|strong = ”G3972”. [12] And|strong = ”G2532” whereas|strong = ”G1161” it|strong = ”G5087” was|strong = ”G3588” not|strong = ”G1410” a|strong = ”G5087” commodious haven to|strong = ”G1519” winter|strong = ”G3914” in|strong = ”G1519”, the|strong = ”G3588” greatest part gave counsel|strong = ”G1012” to|strong = ”G1519” sail|strong = ”G0321” thence, if|strong = ”G1487” by|strong = ”G2596” any means|strong = ”G5225” they|strong = ”G2532” might|strong = ”G1410” reach|strong = ”G2658” Phenice to|strong = ”G1519” winter|strong = ”G3914” there|strong = ”G1564”, which|strong = ”G3588” is|strong = ”G3588” a|strong = ”G5087” haven of|strong = ”G2596” Crete|strong = ”G2914”, looking|strong = ”G0991” towards the|strong = ”G3588” southwest|strong = ”G3047” and|strong = ”G2532” northwest|strong = ”G5566”. [13] And|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588” south|strong = ”G3558” wind|strong = ”G3558” gently blowing, thinking|strong = ”G1380” that|strong = ”G1380” they|strong = ”G1161” had|strong = ”G3588” obtained their|strong = ”G0142” purpose|strong = ”G4286”, when|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G1161” had|strong = ”G3588” loosed from|strong = ”G3588” Asson, they|strong = ”G1161” sailed close|strong = ”G0788” by|strong = ”G0142” Crete|strong = ”G2914”. [14] But|strong = ”G1161” not|strong = ”G3756” long|strong = ”G4183” after|strong = ”G3326”, there|strong = ”G1161” arose against|strong = ”G2596” it|strong = ”G0846” a|strong = ”G3326” tempestuous wind|strong = ”G0417”, called|strong = ”G2564” Euroaquilo. [15] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” ship|strong = ”G4143” was|strong = ”G3588” caught|strong = ”G4884”, and|strong = ”G2532” could|strong = ”G1410” not|strong = ”G3361” bear|strong = ”G5342” up against|strong = ”G5342” the|strong = ”G3588” wind|strong = ”G0417”, giving|strong = ”G1929” up the|strong = ”G3588” ship|strong = ”G4143” to|strong = ”G1410” the|strong = ”G3588” winds|strong = ”G0417”, we|strong = ”G2532” were|strong = ”G3588” driven|strong = ”G5342”. [16] And|strong = ”G1161” running|strong = ”G5295” under|strong = ”G4031” a|strong = ”G1096” certain|strong = ”G5100” island|strong = ”G3519”, that|strong = ”G1096” is|strong = ”G5100” called|strong = ”G2564” Cauda|strong = ”G2802”, we|strong = ”G1161” had|strong = ”G3588” much work to|strong = ”G1096” come|strong = ”G1096” by|strong = ”G2564” the|strong = ”G3588” boat|strong = ”G4627”. [17] Which|strong = ”G3739” being taken|strong = ”G0142” up|strong = ”G0142”, they|strong = ”G3739” used|strong = ”G5530” helps, undergirding|strong = ”G5269” the|strong = ”G3588” ship|strong = ”G4143”, and|strong = ”G5037” fearing|strong = ”G5399” lest|strong = ”G3361” they|strong = ”G3739” should fall into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” quicksands,

they|strong = ”G3739” let|strong = ”G5465” down|strong = ”G5465” the|strong = ”G3588” sail yard, and|strong = ”G5037” so|strong = ”G3779” were|strong = ”G3739” driven|strong = ”G5342”. [18] And|strong = ”G1161” we|strong = ”G2249” being mightily tossed with|strong = ”G4160” the|strong = ”G3588” tempest, the|strong = ”G3588” next|strong = ”G1836” day|strong = ”G1836” they|strong = ”G1161” lightened the|strong = ”G3588” ship. [19] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” third|strong = ”G5154” day they|strong = ”G2532” cast|strong = ”G4496” out with|strong = ”G2532” their|strong = ”G2532” own hands the|strong = ”G3588” tackling of|strong = ”G3588” the|strong = ”G3588” ship|strong = ”G4143”. [20] And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G1161” neither|strong = ”G3756” sun|strong = ”G2246” nor|strong = ”G3383” stars|strong = ”G0798” appeared|strong = ”G2014” for|strong = ”G1909” many|strong = ”G4183” days|strong = ”G2250”, and|strong = ”G1161” no|strong = ”G3756” small|strong = ”G3641” storm|strong = ”G5494” lay on|strong = ”G1909” us|strong = ”G1909”, all|strong = ”G3956” hope|strong = ”G1680” of|strong = ”G2250” our|strong = ”G3956” being|strong = ”G2250” saved|strong = ”G4982” was|strong = ”G3588” now|strong = ”G1161” taken|strong = ”G4014” away|strong = ”G4014”. [21] And|strong = ”G2532” after|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G1163” fasted a|strong = ”G3004” long|strong = ”G4183” time|strong = ”G5119”, Paul|strong = ”G3972” standing|strong = ”G2476” forth in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588” midst|strong = ”G3319” of|strong = ”G0575” them|strong = ”G0846”, said|strong = ”G3004”: You|strong = ”G1722” should|strong = ”G1163” indeed|strong = ”G2532”, O|strong = ”G5599” ye men|strong = ”G0435”, have|strong = ”G2532” hearkened unto me|strong = ”G3004”, and|strong = ”G2532” not|strong = ”G3361” have|strong = ”G2532” loosed from|strong = ”G0575” Crete|strong = ”G2914”, and|strong = ”G2532” have|strong = ”G2532” gained|strong = ”G2770” this|strong = ”G3778” harm and|strong = ”G2532” loss|strong = ”G2209”. [22] And|strong = ”G2532” now|strong = ”G3568” I|strong = ”G2532” exhort you|strong = ”G5210” to|strong = ”G2532” be|strong = ”G1510” of|strong = ”G1537” good|strong = ”G1510” cheer. For|strong = ”G1063” there|strong = ”G1510” shall|strong = ”G2532” be|strong = ”G1510” no|strong = ”G3762” loss|strong = ”G0580” of|strong = ”G1537” any|strong = ”G3762” man’s life|strong = ”G5590” among|strong = ”G1537” you|strong = ”G5210”, but|strong = ”G2532” only|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” ship|strong = ”G4143”. [23] For|strong = ”G1063” an|strong = ”G1510” angel|strong = ”G0032” of|strong = ”G2316” God|strong = ”G2316”, whose|strong = ”G3739” I|strong = ”G1473” am|strong = ”G1510”, and|strong = ”G2532” whom|strong = ”G3739” I|strong = ”G1473” serve|strong = ”G3000”, stood|strong = ”G3936” by|strong = ”G2532” me|strong = ”G1473” this|strong = ”G3778” night|strong = ”G3571”, [24] Saying|strong = ”G3004”: Fear|strong = ”G5399” not|strong = ”G3361”, Paul|strong = ”G3972”, thou must|strong = ”G1163” be|strong = ”G1163” brought before|strong = ”G3936”

Caesar|strong=”G2541”; and|strong=”G2532” behold|strong=”G2400”,
God|strong=”G2316” hath given|strong=”G5483” thee all|strong=”G3956”
them|strong=”G3004” that|strong=”G3004” sail|strong=”G4126”
with|strong=”G3326” thee. [25] Wherefore|strong=”G1352”, sirs,
be|strong=”G1510” of|strong=”G2316” good|strong=”G1510” cheer;
for|strong=”G1063” I|strong=”G1473” believe|strong=”G4100”
God|strong=”G2316” that|strong=”G3754” it|strong=”G3779”
shall|strong=”G2316” so|strong=”G3779” be|strong=”G1510”,
as|strong=”G2596” it|strong=”G3779” hath been|strong=”G1510”
told|strong=”G2980” me|strong=”G1473”. [26] And|strong=”G1161”
we|strong=”G2249” must|strong=”G1163” come unto a|strong=”G1161”
certain|strong=”G5100” island|strong=”G3520”. [27] But|strong=”G1161”
after|strong=”G2596” the|strong=”G3588” fourteenth
night|strong=”G3571” was|strong=”G3588” come|strong=”G1096”,
as|strong=”G5613” we|strong=”G2249” were|strong=”G1096” sailing
in|strong=”G1722” Adria, about|strong=”G5613”
midnight|strong=”G3319”, the|strong=”G3588” shipmen deemed
that|strong=”G1096” they|strong=”G0846” discovered
some|strong=”G5100” country|strong=”G5561”. [28] Who|strong=”G2532”
also|strong=”G2532” sounding|strong=”G1001”, found|strong=”G2147”
twenty|strong=”G1501” fathoms|strong=”G3712”; and|strong=”G2532”
going on|strong=”G1161” a|strong=”G2147” little|strong=”G1024”
further, they|strong=”G2532” found|strong=”G2147”
fifteen|strong=”G1178” fathoms|strong=”G3712”. [29]
Then|strong=”G5037” fearing|strong=”G5399” lest|strong=”G3361”
we|strong=”G2250” should fall upon|strong=”G1096”
rough|strong=”G5138” places|strong=”G5117”, they|strong=”G2250”
cast|strong=”G4496” four|strong=”G5064” anchors|strong=”G0045”
out|strong=”G1537” of|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G2596”
stern|strong=”G4403”, and|strong=”G5037” wished|strong=”G2172”
for|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G2596” day|strong=”G2250”. [30]
But|strong=”G1161” as|strong=”G5613” the|strong=”G3588” shipmen
sought|strong=”G2212” to|strong=”G1519” fly out|strong=”G1537”
of|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588” ship|strong=”G4143”, having
let|strong=”G5465” down|strong=”G5465” the|strong=”G3588”
boat|strong=”G4143” into|strong=”G1519” the|strong=”G3588”
sea|strong=”G2281”, under|strong=”G1537” colour, as|strong=”G5613”
though|strong=”G5613” they|strong=”G2532” would|strong=”G3195”
have|strong=”G2532” cast anchors|strong=”G0045” out|strong=”G1537”
of|strong=”G1537” the|strong=”G3588” forepart of|strong=”G1537”
the|strong=”G3588” ship|strong=”G4143”, [31] Paul|strong=”G3972”
said|strong=”G3004” to|strong=”G3004” the|strong=”G3588”
centurion|strong=”G1543”, and|strong=”G2532” to|strong=”G3004”
the|strong=”G3588” soldiers|strong=”G4757”: Except|strong=”G3361”
these|strong=”G3778” stay|strong=”G3306” in|strong=”G1722”
the|strong=”G3588” ship|strong=”G4143”, you|strong=”G5210”

cannot|strong = ”G3756” be|strong = ”G2532” saved|strong = ”G4982”. [32]
Then|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” soldiers|strong = ”G4757”
cut|strong = ”G0609” off|strong = ”G0609” the|strong = ”G3588”
ropes|strong = ”G4979” of|strong = ”G3588” the|strong = ”G3588”
boat|strong = ”G4627”, and|strong = ”G2532” let|strong = ”G1439”
her|strong = ”G0846” fall off|strong = ”G0609”. [33] And|strong = ”G1161”
when|strong = ”G1161” it|strong = ”G1161” began|strong = ”G1096”
to|strong = ”G3004” be|strong = ”G1096” light, Paul|strong = ”G3972”
besought them|strong = ”G3739” all|strong = ”G0537” to|strong = ”G3004”
take|strong = ”G1096” meat|strong = ”G3588”, saying|strong = ”G3004”:
This|strong = ”G3588” day|strong = ”G2250” is|strong = ”G3739”
the|strong = ”G3588” fourteenth day|strong = ”G2250” that|strong = ”G3739”
you|strong = ”G3739” have|strong = ”G1096” waited|strong = ”G4328”,
and|strong = ”G1161” continued fasting, taking|strong = ”G1096”
nothing|strong = ”G3367”. [34] Wherefore|strong = ”G1352”
I|strong = ”G3778” pray you|strong = ”G5210” to|strong = ”G4314”
take|strong = ”G3335” some|strong = ”G3588” meat|strong = ”G3588”
for|strong = ”G1063” your|strong = ”G5212” health’s sake;
for|strong = ”G1063” there|strong = ”G3870” shall|strong = ”G3778”
not|strong = ”G3762” an|strong = ”G3870” hair|strong = ”G2359”
of|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” head|strong = ”G2776”
of|strong = ”G0575” any|strong = ”G3762” of|strong = ”G0575”
you|strong = ”G5210” perish|strong = ”G0622”. [35] And|strong = ”G2532”
when|strong = ”G2532” he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G2316”
said|strong = ”G3004” these|strong = ”G3778” things|strong = ”G3778”,
taking|strong = ”G2983” bread|strong = ”G0740”, he|strong = ”G2532”
gave|strong = ”G2168” thanks|strong = ”G2168” to|strong = ”G3004”
God|strong = ”G2316” in|strong = ”G2316” the|strong = ”G3956”
sight|strong = ”G1799” of|strong = ”G2316” them|strong = ”G3004”
all|strong = ”G3956”; and|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G2316” broken|strong = ”G2806”
it|strong = ”G1161”, he|strong = ”G2532” began|strong = ”G0757”
to|strong = ”G3004” eat|strong = ”G2068”. [36] Then|strong = ”G2532”
were|strong = ”G3956” they|strong = ”G0846” all|strong = ”G3956”
of|strong = ”G3956” better cheer, and|strong = ”G2532”
they|strong = ”G0846” also|strong = ”G2532” took|strong = ”G4355” some
meat. [37] And|strong = ”G1161” we|strong = ”G1161” were|strong = ”G1510”
in|strong = ”G1722” all|strong = ”G3956” in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3956” ship|strong = ”G4143”, two|strong = ”G1250”
hundred|strong = ”G1250” threescore and|strong = ”G1161” sixteen
souls|strong = ”G5590”. [38] And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G1161”
they|strong = ”G1161” had|strong = ”G3588” eaten|strong = ”G2880” enough,
they|strong = ”G1161” lightened the|strong = ”G3588” ship|strong = ”G4143”,
casting the|strong = ”G3588” wheat|strong = ”G4621” into|strong = ”G1519”
the|strong = ”G3588” sea|strong = ”G2281”. [39] And|strong = ”G1161”
when|strong = ”G3753” it|strong = ”G1161” was|strong = ”G3739”

day|strong = ”G2250”, they|strong = ”G3739” knew|strong = ”G1921” not|strong = ”G3756” the|strong = ”G3588” land|strong = ”G1093”; but|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G3739” discovered a|strong = ”G2192” certain|strong = ”G5100” creek that|strong = ”G3739” had|strong = ”G2192” a|strong = ”G2192” shore|strong = ”G1093”, into|strong = ”G1519” which|strong = ”G3739” they|strong = ”G3739” minded, if|strong = ”G1487” they|strong = ”G3739” could|strong = ”G1410”, to|strong = ”G1519” thrust in|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” ship|strong = ”G4143”. [40] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3588” taken|strong = ”G4014” up|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” anchors|strong = ”G0045”, they|strong = ”G2532” committed themselves|strong = ”G1519” to|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” sea|strong = ”G2281”, loosing withal the|strong = ”G3588” rudder|strong = ”G4079” bands; and|strong = ”G2532” hoisting|strong = ”G1869” up|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” mainsail to|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” wind|strong = ”G4154”, they|strong = ”G2532” made towards shore. [41] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” we|strong = ”G2532” were|strong = ”G3588” fallen into|strong = ”G1519” a|strong = ”G5259” place|strong = ”G5117” where|strong = ”G1337” two|strong = ”G1337” seas|strong = ”G1337” met|strong = ”G1337”, they|strong = ”G2532” run the|strong = ”G3588” ship aground|strong = ”G2027”; and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” forepart indeed|strong = ”G2532”, sticking fast|strong = ”G2043”, remained|strong = ”G3306” unmoveable: but|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588” hinder part was|strong = ”G3588” broken|strong = ”G3089” with|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” violence|strong = ”G0970” of|strong = ”G3588” the|strong = ”G3588” sea. [42] And|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588” soldiers’|strong = ”G4757” counsel|strong = ”G1012” was|strong = ”G3588”, that|strong = ”G2443” they|strong = ”G1161” should|strong = ”G5100” kill|strong = ”G0615” the|strong = ”G3588” prisoners|strong = ”G1202”, lest|strong = ”G3361” any|strong = ”G5100” of|strong = ”G5100” them|strong = ”G2443”, swimming out|strong = ”G1096”, should|strong = ”G5100” escape|strong = ”G1309”. [43] But|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588” centurion|strong = ”G1543”, willing|strong = ”G1014” to|strong = ”G1909” save|strong = ”G1295” Paul|strong = ”G3972”, forbade it|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G1909” be|strong = ”G4413” done; and|strong = ”G1161” he|strong = ”G0846” commanded|strong = ”G2753” that|strong = ”G0846” they|strong = ”G0846” who|strong = ”G3588” could|strong = ”G1410” swim|strong = ”G2860”, should|strong = ”G2860” cast themselves|strong = ”G1438” first|strong = ”G4413” into|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” sea, and|strong = ”G1161” save|strong = ”G1295” themselves|strong = ”G1438”, and|strong = ”G1161” get|strong = ”G1826” to|strong = ”G1909” land|strong = ”G1093”. [44] And|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3956” rest|strong = ”G3062”, some|strong = ”G5100” they|strong = ”G3739” carried|strong = ”G1096” on|strong = ”G1909” boards, and|strong = ”G2532”

some|strong = ”G5100” on|strong = ”G1909” those|strong = ”G3588” things|strong = ”G3956” that|strong = ”G3739” belonged|strong = ”G0575” to|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3956” ship|strong = ”G4143”. And|strong = ”G2532” so|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G1161” came|strong = ”G1096” to|strong = ”G1909” pass|strong = ”G1096”, that|strong = ”G3739” every|strong = ”G3956” soul got|strong = ”G1096” safe to|strong = ”G1909” land|strong = ”G1093”.

28And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” we|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3748” escaped, then|strong = ”G2532” we|strong = ”G2532” knew|strong = ”G1921” that|strong = ”G3754” the|strong = ”G3588” island|strong = ”G3520” was|strong = ”G3588” called|strong = ”G2564” Melita. But|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” barbarians shewed us|strong = ”G2564” no small courtesy. [2] For|strong = ”G1063” kindling a|strong = ”G2532” fire|strong = ”G4443”, they|strong = ”G2532” refreshed us|strong = ”G3930” all|strong = ”G3956”, because|strong = ”G1223” of|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3956” present rain|strong = ”G5205”, and|strong = ”G2532” of|strong = ”G1223” the|strong = ”G3956” cold|strong = ”G5592”. [3] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” Paul|strong = ”G3972” had|strong = ”G3972” gathered|strong = ”G4962” together|strong = ”G1909” a|strong = ”G2532” bundle|strong = ”G4128” of|strong = ”G0575” sticks|strong = ”G5434”, and|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3972” laid|strong = ”G2007” them|strong = ”G0846” on|strong = ”G1909” the|strong = ”G3588” fire|strong = ”G4443”, a|strong = ”G2532” viper|strong = ”G2191” coming|strong = ”G1831” out|strong = ”G1831” of|strong = ”G0575” the|strong = ”G3588” heat|strong = ”G2329”, fastened|strong = ”G2510” on|strong = ”G1909” his|strong = ”G0846” hand|strong = ”G5495”. [4] And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G5613” the|strong = ”G3588” barbarians|strong = ”G0915” saw|strong = ”G3708” the|strong = ”G3588” beast|strong = ”G2342” hanging|strong = ”G2910” on|strong = ”G1537” his|strong = ”G0846” hand|strong = ”G5495”, they|strong = ”G0846” said|strong = ”G3004” one|strong = ”G0240” to|strong = ”G4314” another|strong = ”G0240”: Undoubtedly|strong = ”G3843” this|strong = ”G3778” man|strong = ”G0444” is|strong = ”G1510” a|strong = ”G5613” murderer|strong = ”G5406”, who|strong = ”G3739” though|strong = ”G5613” he|strong = ”G0846” hath escaped the|strong = ”G3588” sea|strong = ”G2281”, yet|strong = ”G1161” vengeance doth not|strong = ”G3756” suffer|strong = ”G3708” him|strong = ”G0846” to|strong = ”G4314” live|strong = ”G2198”. [5] And|strong = ”G4442” he|strong = ”G3767” indeed|strong = ”G3303” shaking off|strong = ”G0660” the|strong = ”G3588” beast|strong = ”G2342” into|strong = ”G1519” the|strong = ”G3588” fire|strong = ”G4442”, suffered|strong = ”G3958” no|strong = ”G3762” harm|strong = ”G2556”. [6] But|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G0846” supposed that|strong = ”G3004” he|strong = ”G2532” would|strong = ”G3195” begin to|strong = ”G1519” swell

up|strong = ”G1519”, and|strong = ”G2532” that|strong = ”G3004”
he|strong = ”G2532” would|strong = ”G3195” suddenly|strong = ”G0869”
fall|strong = ”G2667” down|strong = ”G2667” and|strong = ”G2532” die.
But|strong = ”G1161” expecting|strong = ”G4328” long|strong = ”G4183”,
and|strong = ”G2532” seeing|strong = ”G2334” that|strong = ”G3004”
there|strong = ”G1510” came|strong = ”G1096” no|strong = ”G3367” harm
to|strong = ”G1519” him|strong = ”G0846”, changing their|strong = ”G0846”
minds|strong = ”G3328”, they|strong = ”G0846” said|strong = ”G3004”,
that|strong = ”G3004” he|strong = ”G2532” was|strong = ”G1510”
a|strong = ”G1096” god|strong = ”G2316”. [7] Now|strong = ”G1161”
in|strong = ”G1722” these|strong = ”G3739” places|strong = ”G5117”
were|strong = ”G3739” possessions|strong = ”G5225” of|strong = ”G2250”
the|strong = ”G3588” chief man|strong = ”G4413” of|strong = ”G2250”
the|strong = ”G3588” island|strong = ”G3520”, named|strong = ”G3686”
Publius|strong = ”G4196”, who|strong = ”G3739” receiving
us|strong = ”G1722”, for|strong = ”G4012” three|strong = ”G5140”
days|strong = ”G2250” entertained|strong = ”G3579” us|strong = ”G1722”
courteously|strong = ”G5390”. [8] And|strong = ”G2532” it|strong = ”G0846”
happened|strong = ”G1096” that|strong = ”G3739” the|strong = ”G3588”
father|strong = ”G3962” of|strong = ”G3962” Publius|strong = ”G4196”
lay|strong = ”G2007” sick|strong = ”G2621” of|strong = ”G3962”
a|strong = ”G1096” fever|strong = ”G4446”, and|strong = ”G2532”
of|strong = ”G3962” a|strong = ”G1096” bloody flux. To|strong = ”G4314”
whom|strong = ”G3739” Paul|strong = ”G3972” entered|strong = ”G1525”
in|strong = ”G2532”; and|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532”
he|strong = ”G2532” had|strong = ”G3739” prayed|strong = ”G4336”,
and|strong = ”G2532” laid|strong = ”G2007” his|strong = ”G0846”
hands|strong = ”G5495” on|strong = ”G5495” him|strong = ”G0846”,
he|strong = ”G2532” healed|strong = ”G2390” him|strong = ”G0846”. [9]
Which|strong = ”G3588” being|strong = ”G1096” done|strong = ”G1096”,
all|strong = ”G3588” that|strong = ”G3778” had|strong = ”G2192”
diseases|strong = ”G0769” in|strong = ”G1722” the|strong = ”G3588”
island|strong = ”G3520”, came|strong = ”G4334” and|strong = ”G2532”
were|strong = ”G3778” healed|strong = ”G2323”: [10] Who|strong = ”G3739”
also|strong = ”G2532” honoured us with|strong = ”G4314”
many|strong = ”G4183” honours, and|strong = ”G2532”
when|strong = ”G2532” we|strong = ”G2249” were|strong = ”G3739”
to|strong = ”G4314” set|strong = ”G0321” sail|strong = ”G0321”,
they|strong = ”G3739” laded us with|strong = ”G4314” such|strong = ”G3739”
things|strong = ”G4183” as|strong = ”G2532” were|strong = ”G3739”
necessary|strong = ”G5532”. [11] And|strong = ”G1161”
after|strong = ”G3326” three|strong = ”G5140” months|strong = ”G3376”,
we|strong = ”G1161” sailed in|strong = ”G1722” a|strong = ”G3326”
ship|strong = ”G4143” of|strong = ”G1722” Alexandria, that|strong = ”G1161”
had|strong = ”G3588” wintered|strong = ”G3914” in|strong = ”G1722”
the|strong = ”G3588” island|strong = ”G3520”, whose sign

was|strong = ”G3588” the|strong = ”G3588” Castors. [12]
And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532” we|strong = ”G2532”
were|strong = ”G2532” come to|strong = ”G1519” Syracusa,
we|strong = ”G2532” tarried there three|strong = ”G5140”
days|strong = ”G2250”. [13] From|strong = ”G2064” thence, compassing
by|strong = ”G2250” the|strong = ”G2532” shore, we|strong = ”G2532”
came|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519” Rhegium|strong = ”G4484”:
and|strong = ”G2532” after|strong = ”G3326” one|strong = ”G1520”
day|strong = ”G2250”, the|strong = ”G2532” south|strong = ”G3558”
wind|strong = ”G3558” blowing, we|strong = ”G2532” came|strong = ”G2064”
the|strong = ”G2532” second|strong = ”G1206” day|strong = ”G2250”
to|strong = ”G1519” Puteoli|strong = ”G4223”; [14] Where|strong = ”G3757”,
finding|strong = ”G2147” brethren|strong = ”G0080”, we|strong = ”G2532”
were|strong = ”G3588” desired to|strong = ”G1519” tarry
with|strong = ”G3844” them|strong = ”G0846” seven|strong = ”G2033”
days|strong = ”G2250”: and|strong = ”G2532” so|strong = ”G2532”
we|strong = ”G2532” went|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519”
Rome|strong = ”G4516”. [15] And|strong = ”G2532” from|strong = ”G2064”
thence, when|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588”
brethren|strong = ”G0080” had|strong = ”G3739” heard|strong = ”G0191”
of|strong = ”G2316” us|strong = ”G1519”, they|strong = ”G3739”
came|strong = ”G2064” to|strong = ”G1519” meet|strong = ”G0529”
us|strong = ”G1519” as|strong = ”G1519” far|strong = ”G0891”
as|strong = ”G1519” Appii Forum, and|strong = ”G2532”
the|strong = ”G3588” Three|strong = ”G5140” Taverns|strong = ”G4999”:
whom|strong = ”G3739” when|strong = ”G2532” Paul|strong = ”G3972”
saw|strong = ”G3708”, he|strong = ”G2532” gave|strong = ”G2168”
thanks|strong = ”G2168” to|strong = ”G1519” God|strong = ”G2316”,
and|strong = ”G2532” took|strong = ”G2983” courage|strong = ”G2294”. [16]
And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G3753” we|strong = ”G1161”
were|strong = ”G3588” come|strong = ”G1525” to|strong = ”G1519”
Rome|strong = ”G4516”, Paul|strong = ”G3972” was|strong = ”G3588”
suffered to|strong = ”G1519” dwell by|strong = ”G2596”
himself|strong = ”G1438”, with|strong = ”G4862” a|strong = ”G1525”
soldier|strong = ”G4757” that|strong = ”G0846” kept|strong = ”G5442”
him|strong = ”G0846”. [17] And|strong = ”G1161” after|strong = ”G3326”
the|strong = ”G3588” third day|strong = ”G2250”, he|strong = ”G0846”
called|strong = ”G3004” together|strong = ”G4905” the|strong = ”G3588”
chief of|strong = ”G1537” the|strong = ”G3588” Jews|strong = ”G2453”.
And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G0846”
were|strong = ”G1510” assembled|strong = ”G4905”, he|strong = ”G0846”
said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G1519” them|strong = ”G0846”:
Men|strong = ”G0435”, brethren|strong = ”G0080”, I|strong = ”G1473”,
having|strong = ”G4160” done|strong = ”G4160” nothing|strong = ”G3762”
against|strong = ”G4314” the|strong = ”G3588” people|strong = ”G2992”,
or|strong = ”G2228” the|strong = ”G3588” custom|strong = ”G1485”

of|strong = ”G1537” our|strong = ”G0080” fathers|strong = ”G3971”,
was|strong = ”G1510” delivered|strong = ”G3860” prisoner|strong = ”G1198”
from|strong = ”G1537” Jerusalem|strong = ”G2414” into|strong = ”G1519”
the|strong = ”G3588” hands|strong = ”G5495” of|strong = ”G1537”
the|strong = ”G3588” Romans|strong = ”G4514”; [18] Who|strong = ”G3588”,
when|strong = ”G1722” they|strong = ”G3748” had|strong = ”G3748”
examined|strong = ”G0350” me|strong = ”G1473”, would|strong = ”G1722”
have|strong = ”G3748” released|strong = ”G0630” me|strong = ”G1473”,
for|strong = ”G1223” that|strong = ”G3748” there|strong = ”G1722”
was|strong = ”G3588” no|strong = ”G3367” cause|strong = ”G0156”
of|strong = ”G1223” death|strong = ”G2288” in|strong = ”G1722”
me|strong = ”G1473”; [19] But|strong = ”G1161” the|strong = ”G3588”
Jews|strong = ”G2453” contradicting|strong = ”G0483” it|strong = ”G1161”,
I|strong = ”G1473” was|strong = ”G3588” constrained to|strong = ”G5100”
appeal|strong = ”G1941” unto Caesar|strong = ”G2541”; not|strong = ”G3756”
that|strong = ”G5613” I|strong = ”G1473” had|strong = ”G2192”
any|strong = ”G5100” thing to|strong = ”G5100” accuse|strong = ”G2723”
my|strong = ”G2192” nation|strong = ”G1484” of|strong = ”G5100”. [20]
For|strong = ”G1063” this|strong = ”G3778” cause|strong = ”G0156”
therefore|strong = ”G3767” I|strong = ”G2532” desired to|strong = ”G2532”
see|strong = ”G3708” you|strong = ”G5210”, and|strong = ”G2532”
to|strong = ”G2532” speak|strong = ”G4354” to|strong = ”G2532”
you|strong = ”G5210”. Because|strong = ”G1223” that|strong = ”G3778”
for|strong = ”G1063” the|strong = ”G3588” hope|strong = ”G1680”
of|strong = ”G1223” Israel|strong = ”G2474”, I|strong = ”G2532”
am|strong = ”G2532” bound with|strong = ”G1223” this|strong = ”G3778”
chain|strong = ”G0254”. [21] But|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G0846”
said|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314” him|strong = ”G0846”:
We|strong = ”G2249” neither|strong = ”G3777” received|strong = ”G1209”
letters|strong = ”G1121” concerning|strong = ”G4012” thee
from|strong = ”G0575” Judea|strong = ”G2449”, neither|strong = ”G3777”
did|strong = ”G3777” any|strong = ”G5100” of|strong = ”G0575”
the|strong = ”G3588” brethren|strong = ”G0080” that|strong = ”G3004”
came|strong = ”G3854” hither, relate or|strong = ”G2228”
speak|strong = ”G2980” any|strong = ”G5100” evil|strong = ”G4190”
of|strong = ”G0575” thee. [22] But|strong = ”G1161” we|strong = ”G2249”
desire|strong = ”G0515” to|strong = ”G0191” hear|strong = ”G0191”
of|strong = ”G4012” thee what|strong = ”G3739” thou thinkest;
for|strong = ”G1063” as|strong = ”G1161” concerning|strong = ”G4012”
this|strong = ”G3778” sect|strong = ”G0139”, we|strong = ”G2249”
know|strong = ”G1110” that|strong = ”G3754” it|strong = ”G0191”
is|strong = ”G1510” every|strong = ”G0191” where|strong = ”G3739”
contradicted. [23] And|strong = ”G2532” when|strong = ”G2532”
they|strong = ”G0846” had|strong = ”G2424” appointed|strong = ”G5021”
him|strong = ”G0846” a|strong = ”G3739” day|strong = ”G2250”,
there|strong = ”G1161” came|strong = ”G2064” very|strong = ”G0846”

many|strong = ”G4183” to|strong = ”G1519” him|strong = ”G0846” unto
his|strong = ”G0846” lodgings; to|strong = ”G1519” whom|strong = ”G3739”
he|strong = ”G2532” expounded, testifying|strong = ”G1263”
the|strong = ”G3588” kingdom|strong = ”G0932” of|strong = ”G0932”
God|strong = ”G2316”, and|strong = ”G2532” persuading|strong = ”G3982”
them|strong = ”G0846” concerning|strong = ”G4012” Jesus|strong = ”G2424”,
out|strong = ”G0575” of|strong = ”G0932” the|strong = ”G3588”
law|strong = ”G3551” of|strong = ”G0932” Moses|strong = ”G3475”
and|strong = ”G2532” the|strong = ”G3588” prophets|strong = ”G4396”,
from|strong = ”G0575” morning|strong = ”G4404” until|strong = ”G2193”
evening|strong = ”G2073”. [24] And|strong = ”G2532” some|strong = ”G3588”
believed the|strong = ”G3588” things|strong = ”G3588” that|strong = ”G3004”
were|strong = ”G3588” said|strong = ”G3004”; but|strong = ”G1161”
some|strong = ”G3588” believed not|strong = ”G2532”. [25]
And|strong = ”G1161” when|strong = ”G1161” they|strong = ”G3754” agreed
not|strong = ”G1510” among|strong = ”G4314” themselves|strong = ”G0240”,
they|strong = ”G3754” departed, Paul|strong = ”G3972”
speaking|strong = ”G2980” this|strong = ”G3588” one|strong = ”G1520”
word|strong = ”G4487”: Well|strong = ”G2573” did|strong = ”G1510”
the|strong = ”G3588” Holy|strong = ”G0040” Ghost speak|strong = ”G2980”
to|strong = ”G4314” our|strong = ”G1223” fathers|strong = ”G3962”
by|strong = ”G1223” Isaias the|strong = ”G3588” prophet|strong = ”G4396”,
[26] Saying|strong = ”G3004”: Go|strong = ”G4198” to|strong = ”G4314”
this|strong = ”G3778” people|strong = ”G2992”, and|strong = ”G2532”
say|strong = ”G3004” to|strong = ”G4314” them|strong = ”G3004”:
With|strong = ”G4314” the|strong = ”G3588” ear you|strong = ”G3708”
shall|strong = ”G3778” hear|strong = ”G0191”, and|strong = ”G2532”
shall|strong = ”G3778” not|strong = ”G3756” understand|strong = ”G4920”;
and|strong = ”G2532” seeing|strong = ”G3708” you|strong = ”G3708”
shall|strong = ”G3778” see|strong = ”G3708”, and|strong = ”G2532”
shall|strong = ”G3778” not|strong = ”G3756” perceive|strong = ”G3708”. [27]
For|strong = ”G1063” the|strong = ”G3588” heart|strong = ”G2588”
of|strong = ”G0191” this|strong = ”G3778” people|strong = ”G2992”
is|strong = ”G3778” grown gross, and|strong = ”G2532”
with|strong = ”G2532” their|strong = ”G0846” ears|strong = ”G3775”
have|strong = ”G2532” they|strong = ”G0846” heard|strong = ”G0191”
heavily, and|strong = ”G2532” their|strong = ”G0846” eyes|strong = ”G3788”
they|strong = ”G0846” have|strong = ”G2532” shut; lest
perhaps|strong = ”G3379” they|strong = ”G0846” should|strong = ”G3778”
see|strong = ”G3708” with|strong = ”G2532” their|strong = ”G0846”
eyes|strong = ”G3788”, and|strong = ”G2532” hear|strong = ”G0191”
with|strong = ”G2532” their|strong = ”G0846” ears|strong = ”G3775”,
and|strong = ”G2532” understand|strong = ”G4920” with|strong = ”G2532”
their|strong = ”G0846” heart|strong = ”G2588”, and|strong = ”G2532”
should|strong = ”G3778” be|strong = ”G2532” converted,
and|strong = ”G2532” I|strong = ”G2532” should|strong = ”G3778”

heal|strong = "G2390" them|strong = "G0846". [28] Be|strong = "G1510" it|strong = "G0846" known|strong = "G1110" therefore|strong = "G3767" to|strong = "G2532" you|strong = "G4771", that|strong = "G3754" this|strong = "G3778" salvation|strong = "G4992" of|strong = "G2316" God|strong = "G2316" is|strong = "G1510" sent|strong = "G0649" to|strong = "G2532" the|strong = "G3588" Gentiles|strong = "G1484", and|strong = "G2532" they|strong = "G0846" will|strong = "G2316" hear|strong = "G0191" it|strong = "G0846". [29] And when he had said these things, the Jews went out from him, having much reasoning among themselves. [30] And|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" remained two|strong = "G1333" whole|strong = "G3650" years|strong = "G1333" in|strong = "G1722" his|strong = "G0846" own|strong = "G2398" hired lodging; and|strong = "G2532" he|strong = "G2532" received|strong = "G0588" all|strong = "G3956" that|strong = "G3956" came|strong = "G1531" in|strong = "G1722" to|strong = "G4314" him|strong = "G0846", [31] Preaching|strong = "G2784" the|strong = "G3956" kingdom|strong = "G0932" of|strong = "G0932" God|strong = "G2316", and|strong = "G2532" teaching|strong = "G1321" the|strong = "G3956" things|strong = "G3956" which|strong = "G3588" concern the|strong = "G3956" Lord|strong = "G2962" Jesus|strong = "G2424" Christ|strong = "G5547", with|strong = "G3326" all|strong = "G3956" confidence|strong = "G3954", without|strong = "G2532" prohibition.